



**UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY**

# **ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS**

**1975**

**BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND EVALUATION**

**GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY**

## INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics 1975, the thirteenth issue in the series, contains administrative Statistics and data relating to various socio-economic facets of the Union territory of Pondicherry tabulated in time series region-wise, and presents figures available for the latest year.

2. Our task has been greatly facilitated by the unstinted co-operation that we have received from the Heads of Departments/Offices and Mayors of Communes in the collection of information and the same is acknowledged with thanks.

3. The precise reference period to which the data appearing in this issue relates vary in accordance with the nature of the subject. Generally speaking, however, these relate to either the Calendar year 1975 or the Financial, Agricultural, Co-operative year 1974-75.

4. To highlight some of the salient trends in respect of a few sectors of the economy, six statistical charts are included in this publication.

5. While Appendices I and II of this publication present figures of village and townwise population, Appendix III furnishes data relating to Agricultural holdings in the Union territory of Pondicherry, classified categorywise as per the Agricultural Census 1971.

Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation,  
Pondicherry, 23rd March 1976.

S. MUTHUBASAVAN,  
*Director.*



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
<b>1. GENERAL</b>	
1.1 Figures at a Glance .. .. .	1
<b>2. CLIMATE</b>	
2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam .. ..	7
2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry .. .. .	7
2.3 „ Karaikal .. .. .	8
2.4 „ Mahe .. .. .	8
2.5 „ Yanam .. .. .	9
2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry .. .. .	10
<b>3. AREA AND POPULATION (1971 Census)</b>	
3.1 Variation in Population—1901 to 1971 .. .. .	12
3.2 Area and Density of Population .. .. .	12
3.3 Rural and Urban population by sex—Regionwise .. .. .	13
3.4 Population and Sex Ratio of Towns .. .. .	13
3.5 Number of Villages, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population Commune-wise .. .. .	14
3.6 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of population—Commune-wise .. ..	15
3.7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex by Rural and Urban Areas—Regionwise ..	16
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by sex—Commune-wise .. .. .	17
3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas—Regionwise .. ..	18
3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex-Communewise .. .. .	19
3.11 Institutional and Houseless Population—Communewise .. .. .	20
3.12 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex—Regionwise .. .. .	21
3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural and Urban Areas—Regionwise .. .. .	22
3.14 Percentage Distribution of population of each sex by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by sex—Regionwise .. .. .	23
3.15 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each sex into Nine Industrial Categories Region- wise .. .. .	24
3.16 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers —Commune-wise .. .. .	25
3.17 Distribution of Population by Religion by sex—Region-wise .. .. .	26
3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise ..	27
<b>4. AGRICULTURE</b>	
4.1 Classification of Area .. .. .	29
4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources .. .. .	30

	Page
4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated .. .. .	31
4.4 Area under All Crops .. .. .	32
4.5 Agricultural Production .. .. .	34
4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1972 .. .. .	35
4.7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Region).	36
 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES	
5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972 .. .. .	38
5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census, 1972 .. .. .	42
5.3 Veterinary Aid .. .. .	43
5.4 Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other Diseases 1969–70 to 1974–75 .. .. .	44
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production .. .. .	48
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production .. .. .	48
 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	
6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds .. .. .	50
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel .. .. .	51
6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination .. .. .	52
6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State .. .. .	53
6.5 Birth Control Statistics .. .. .	54
6.6 Number of Live-births, Still-births and Deaths by Regions .. .. .	55
6.7 Live-birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate .. .. .	56
6.8 Deaths due to Various Causes—1973, 1974 & 1975 .. .. .	57
6.9 Deaths by different age-groups during the year 1974 & 1975 .. .. .	58
 7. EDUCATION	
7.1 Number of Institutions .. .. .	61
7.2 Region-wise distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education during 1974–75.	62
7.3 Number of Students .. .. .	63
7.4 Region-wise distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education during 1974–75 .. .. .	66
7.5 Number of Teachers .. .. .	67
7.6 Region-wise distribution of Number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1974–75 .. .. .	70
7.7 Staff Strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate (Educational personnel) .. .. .	71
7.8 Distribution of Students by Age-group in Institutions for General Education .. .. .	72
7.9 Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education .. .. .	73
7.10 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education .. .. .	74
7.11 Results of Examinations—General Education .. .. .	76

	Page
7.12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education .. ..	78
7.13 Expenditure on Education by Sources .. ..	80
7.14 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions .. ..	81
7.15 Education of Adults .. ..	82
 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING	
8.1 The State Budget—General Budgetary Position .. ..	84
8.2 The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary .. ..	84
8.3 The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties .. ..	85
8.4 The State Budget—Non-Tax Revenue .. ..	85
8.5 The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads .. ..	86
8.6 The State Budget—Direct Demands on the Revenue .. ..	86
8.7 The State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services .. ..	87
8.8 The State Budget—Expenditure on Social Services and Community (Revenue Account) ..	87
8.9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account) .. ..	88
8.10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay .. ..	88
8.11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross) .. ..	89
8.12 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes .. ..	90
8.13 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities .. ..	91
8.14 Income Tax Demand according to classes of Income Assessed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 1968–69 & 1969–70 .. ..	92
8.15 Trade Classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Income Tax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry 1968–69 & 1969–70 .. ..	93
8.16 Income Assessed and Tax Payable 1968–69 & 1969–70 .. ..	94
8.17 Collection under Small Savings Securities .. ..	95
8.18 Life Insurance Statistics .. ..	95
8.19 Operation of Scheduled Banks .. ..	96
8.20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank .. ..	97
8.21 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks .. ..	99
 9. LOCAL BODIES	
9.1 Budget of Local Bodies—Summary .. ..	101
9.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes .. ..	102
 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	
10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies .. ..	104
10.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March 1975 .. ..	105
10.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March 1975 .. ..	106

	Page
<b>11. PRICES</b>	
11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry .. .. .	109
11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry .. .. .	114
11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal .. .. .	118
11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal .. .. .	124
<b>12. CO-OPERATION</b>	
12.1 Progress in Co-operation—General .. .. .	131
12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies .. .. .	132
<b>13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT</b>	
13.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices .. .. .	139
13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1974 and 1975— Distribution of employees by Departments and According to Pay ranges .. .. .	142
13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1974 and 1975— Distribution of employees by Departments and according to status and tenure .. .. .	143
13.4 Textile Mills—Labour employed by Sex .. .. .	144
13.5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments .. .. .	145
13.6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar) .. .. .	147
13.7 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Disputes .. .. .	147
13.8 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Accidents .. .. .	148
13.9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies .. .. .	148
13.10 Wages and Salaries paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies .. .. .	149
13.11 Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange .. .. .	150
13.12 Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions .. .. .	150
13.13 Occupational Distribution applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange .. .. .	151
13.14 Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange .. .. .	152
13.15 Progress of Employment in the Public sector .. .. .	152
13.16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors) .. .. .	153
<b>14. INDUSTRY</b>	
14.1 Spindles and Looms installed .. .. .	156
14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn .. .. .	157
14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth .. .. .	158
14.4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export .. .. .	159

	Page
14.5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export .. ..	159
14.6 Production of Sugar .. ..	160
14.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes .. ..	161
14.8 Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative fold .. ..	162
14.9 Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative fold ..	163
14.10 Production of Matches .. ..	164
14.11 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery .. ..	164
14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1971 .. ..	165
<b>15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</b>	
15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department .. ..	168
15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road .. ..	169
15.3 Region-wise distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on Road .. ..	170
15.4 Number of Accidents on Road .. ..	171
15.5 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry port) .. ..	172
15.6 Number of Posts and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March) .. ..	173
15.7 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March) .. ..	174
15.8 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences issued (Including renewals) .. ..	175
<b>16. TRADE</b>	
16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports .. ..	177
16.2 Inland Trade Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports .. ..	180
16.3 Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade .. ..	182
16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections .. ..	183
16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (by Sea) .. ..	183
16.6 Value of Import licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1975) .. ..	184
<b>17. FUEL AND POWER</b>	
17.1 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Region .. ..	186
17.2 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Pondicherry Region .. ..	186
17.3 Progress in Electrification—Karaikal Region .. ..	187
17.4 Electricity purchased and Sold—Karaikal Region .. ..	187
17.5 Progress in Electrification—Mahe Region .. ..	188
17.6 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Mahe Region .. ..	188
17.7 Progress in Electrification—Yanam Region .. ..	189
17.8 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Yanam Region .. ..	189
17.9 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State .. ..	190



	Page
17.10 Electricity purchased and sold—Pondicherry State .. .. .	191
17.11 Consumption of Petroleum Products .. .. .	191
17.12 Region-wise consumption of Petroleum Products during 1975 .. .. .	192
17.13 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes—Pondicherry Region .. .. .	192
<b>18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS</b>	
18.1 Cognisable Crime .. .. .	194
18.2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police .. .. .	195
18.3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners .. .. .	196
18.4 Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups .. .. .	197
18.5 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jail .. .. .	198
18.6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners .. .. .	199
18.7 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building. .. .. .	200
18.8 Property Stolen and Recovered .. .. .	201
18.9 Fire Statistics .. .. .	202
<b>19. EXCISE</b>	
19.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor .. .. .	204
19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors .. .. .	204
19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors .. .. .	205
<b>20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT</b>	
20.1 Staff position as on 31st March 1975 .. .. .	207
20.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State .. .. .	208
20.3 Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1975 .. .. .	208
20.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1975 .. .. .	209
20.5 People's Contribution by Major Heads for the year ending March 1975 .. .. .	209
20.6 Physical Achievement .. .. .	210
<b>21. FIVE YEAR PLANS</b>	
21.1 Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development .. .. .	219
21.2 Fourth Five Year Plan—Progress of Expenditure by sectors .. .. .	221
21.3 Fifth Five Year Plan—Distribution of plan outlay by heads of development .. .. .	223
21.4 Fifth Five Year Plan—Progress of Expenditure by sectors .. .. .	224
<b>22. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
22.1 Number of Printing Presses .. .. .	226
22.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed .. .. .	226
22.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity .. .. .	227
APPENDIX I—Rural Commune wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census .. .. .	229
„ II—Townwise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census .. .. .	244
„ III—Agricultural Census 1970–71 .. .. .	247

The following notations have been used throughout this publication:

- = Nil
- .. = Not available
- ... = Negligible
- N.S. = No Stock
- N.T. = No Transaction

# 1. GENERAL

## 1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

### AREA :

Area (according to village papers)	.. 468.2 Sq. Km. or (180.8 Sq. Miles)
Area (according to Survey of India)	.. 480.0 Sq. Km. or (185.4 Sq. Miles)

### POPULATION :

Total	: 4,71,707	Rural	: 2,73,419
Males	: 2,37,112	Urban	: 1,98,288
Females	: 2,34,595	Literates	: 2,17,058
Density per Sq. Km.	: 983	Scheduled Castes	: 72,921

Pondicherry Region ..	.. ..	3,40,240
Karaikal Region ..	.. ..	1,00,042
Mahe Region ..	.. ..	23,134
Yanam Region ..	.. ..	8,291
Pondicherry Town ..	.. ..	90,637
Karaikal Town ..	.. ..	26,080

Item	Reference period	Unit	Particulars
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Climate :</b>			
Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry .. .. .	Year ending May 1975	Millimetres	650
Annual Rainfall in Karaikal .. .. .	"	"	550
Annual Rainfall in Mahe .. .. .	"	"	3,957
Annual Rainfall in Yanam .. .. .	"	"	1,065
Temperature in Pondicherry .. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1975		
Maximum .. .. .	"	OC	33.8
Minimum .. .. .	"	"	21.5
<b>Agriculture :</b>			
Net area sown .. .. .	1974-75 (July to June)	Hectares	30,701
Net area irrigated .. .. .	"	"	25,816
Gross area irrigated .. .. .	"	"	39,836
Area under all crops .. .. .	"	"	51,175
Area under paddy .. .. .	"	"	29,039
Area under Ragi .. .. .	"	"	3,132
Production of rice .. .. .	"	M. Tonnes	64,162
Production of ragi .. .. .	"	"	6,884
<b>Animal Husbandry and Fisheries :</b>			
Total Cattle .. .. .	1972 Census	Numbers	89,602
Total Buffaloes .. .. .	"	"	12,110
Total Livestock .. .. .	"	"	1,52,646
Total poultry .. .. .	"	"	1,80,343
<b>Estimates of Fish Production :</b>			
(a) Marine .. .. .	January to December 1975	Quintals (100 Kgs.)	1,17,489
(b) Inland .. .. .	"	"	5,086
<b>Public Health and Vital Statistics :</b>			
Hospitals (General) .. .. .	1974-75 (April to March)	Numbers	7
Hospitals (Maternity) .. .. .	"	"	2
Dispensaries (Including Medical Depots) .. .. .	"	"	78
Doctors .. .. .	"	"	184
Beds .. .. .	"	"	1,355
Live birth-rate (per 1000 Population) .. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1975	"	41.1
Death rate (per 1,000 Population) .. .. .	"	"	12.5

## 1. GENERAL

## 1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—contd.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Education :</b>				
<b>(a) INSTITUTIONS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION :</b>				
Colleges .. .. .	..	..	Year ending March 1975 (1974-75)	Numbers 9
High Schools .. .. .	..	..	"	62
Middle Schools (Basic and Non-basic)	..	..	"	86
Primary Schools (Basic and Non-basic)	..	..	"	291
Nursery Schools .. .. .	..	..	"	56
Medical College .. .. .	..	..	"	1
Law College .. .. .	..	..	"	1
Polytechnic .. .. .	..	..	"	1
Teachers Training Centre .. .. .	..	..	"	2
Junior Technical School .. .. .	..	..	"	1
<b>(b) STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION :</b>				
Colleges .. .. .	..	..	Year ending March 1975 (1974-75)	Numbers 4,384
High Schools .. .. .	..	..	"	34,647
Middle Schools (Basic and Non-basic)	..	..	"	31,045
Primary Schools (Basic and Non-basic)	..	..	"	31,515
Nursery Schools .. .. .	..	..	"	2,799
Medical College .. .. .	..	..	"	553
Teachers Training Centre .. .. .	..	..	"	148
Polytechnic .. .. .	..	..	"	329
Junior Technical School .. .. .	..	..	"	170
Law College .. .. .	..	..	"	190
<b>State Finance and Banking :</b>				
Revenue Receipts .. .. .	..	..	1974-75 (April to March)	Rs. in lakhs 1384.94
Expenditure (Actuals) .. .. .	..	..	"	1421.71
Banking (last Friday) .. .. .	..	..	* Year ending Dec. 1974	
Scheduled Banks .. .. .	..	..	"	Numbers 26
Deposits .. .. .	..	..	"	Rs. in lakhs 1,389
Advances .. .. .	..	..	"	1,25 8
<b>Revenue :</b>				
Land Revenue .. .. .	..	..	1974-75 (April to March)	Lakhs of Rs. 4.66
Sales Tax .. .. .	..	..	"	162.19
Taxes on Vehicles .. .. .	..	..	"	41.72
State Excise Duty .. .. .	..	..	"	431.52
Other items .. .. .	..	..	"	0.10
Stamps and Registration Fees .. .. .	..	..	"	34.53





## 1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Co-operation :</b>				
Co-operative Societies Functioning .. .. .	1974-75 (July to June)	Nos.	225	
Numbers in Primary Societies .. .. .	"	"	83,329	
Working Capital .. .. .	"	'000 Rs.	9,50,26	
<b>Labour and Employment :</b>				
<b>1. TOTAL NUMBER OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES :</b>				
(a) Regular .. .. .	As on 31st March 1975	Nos.	12,562	
(i) Permanent (Permanent in the posts they officiate or in a lower post) .. .. .	"	"	4,297	
(ii) Temporary .. .. .	"	"	7,610	
(b) Non-Regular (staff paid from contingencies on a regular basis) .. .. .	"	"	1,890	
<b>2. Textile Mills .. .. .</b>	Year ending Dec. 1974	Nos.	5	
Total Textile Labour (Monthly Average) .. .. .	"	"	11,234	
<b>3. Employment Exchange :</b>				
Total Number on Live Register .. .. .	As on 30th June 1975	"	16,120	
No. of Educated persons on Live Register .. .. .	"	"	5,720	
<b>Industry :</b>				
<b>COTTON TEXTILES :</b>				
Spindles installed .. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1973	Nos.	1,27,848	
Looms installed .. .. .	"	"	2,681	
Production of cotton yarn (Monthly average) .. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1974	'000 Kg.	1,119	
Production of cloth (Monthly average) .. .. .	"	'000 metres	5,034	
Monthly average number of workers employed .. .. .	"	Nos.	9,033	
<b>Transport and Communication :</b>				
<b>LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :</b>				
Surfaced .. .. .	Year ending March 1975	Kms.	343.55	
Unsurfaced .. .. .	"	"	Nil.	
<b>Trade :</b>				
Value of Imports .. .. .	1974-75 (April to March)	'000 Rs.	2,59,84	
Value of Exports .. .. .	"	"	Nil.	

## 1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Fuel and Power :</b>				
(a) Consumption of Kerosene .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1975	Lakhs of Litres	39.24
(b) Consumption of Highspeed Diesel Oil .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	138.73
(c) Consumption of Light Diesel Oil .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	4.45
(d) Consumption of Petrol .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	32.88
(e) Consumption of Coal .. .. .	.. .. .	April to March 1974-75	M. Tonnes	32,541
Total Electricity purchased .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending March 1975	Lakhs of Kwh.	1,283.32
Electricity purchased from Kerala .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	39.09
Electricity purchased from Tamil Nadu .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	1,242.05
Electricity purchased from Andhra Pradesh .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	2.18
<b>Electricity Sold :</b>				
Pondicherry .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	971.53
Karaikal .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	78.53
Mahe .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	36.96
Yanam .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	2.18
<b>Judicial and Administrative Statistics :</b>				
(a) Number of cognisable crime .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1975	Nos.	4,119
(b) Strength of Police Force .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending March 1975	"	1,358
(c) Daily average number of Prisoners .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	126
<b>Excise :</b>				
(a) Total number of Toddy, Liquor and Arrack Shops .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1974	"	357
<b>(b) Consumption of :</b>				
(i) Country spirits .. .. .	.. .. .	"	Kilo litre	4,318
(ii) Liquors .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	27,688
<b>Community Development :</b>				
(a) Total Staff .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending March 1975 (1974-75)	Nos.	77
<b>(b) Expenditure by Major Heads :</b>				
(i) Government .. .. .	.. .. .	"	Rs. in lakhs	19.87
(ii) People's Contribution .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	—
<b>Five Year Plans :</b>				
Actual total Plan Expenditure .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	452.54
<b>Miscellaneous :</b>				
(a) Number of Printing Presses .. .. .	.. .. .	Year ending Dec. 1975	Nos.	63
(b) Number of Cinema Theatres .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	43
(c) Seating Capacity in Cinemas .. .. .	.. .. .	"	"	32,321

## 2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this Section.

TABLES 2.1 to 2.5 : These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1960-61 to 1974-75 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the P.W.D., Pondicherry. For Seasonwise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods : South-west Monsoon (June to September) ; North-East Monsoon (October to December) ; Winter (January to February) ; and Hot Weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years 1930-60 (June to may). Figures have been given in Millimetres and inches.

TABLE 2.6 : This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1960 to 1975. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the year 1975.



## 2. CLIMATE

## 2. 1. Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam.

Sl.No.	Years (June to May)				In Millimetres				In Inches			
					Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	1960-61	..	..	..	1,767	1,972	465	760	69.6	77.6	18.3	29.9
2.	1961-62	..	..	..	987	849	5,494	1,049	38.9	33.4	216.3	41.3
3.	1962-63	..	..	..	1,259	889	3,058	1,512	49.6	35.0	120.4	59.5
4.	1963-64	..	..	..	1,470	1,368	2,726	918	57.9	53.9	107.3	36.1
5.	1964-65	..	..	..	1,282	681	2,656	1,179	50.5	26.8	104.6	46.4
6.	1965-66	..	..	..	1,452	1,051	2,627	680	57.2	41.4	103.4	26.8
7.	1966-67	..	..	..	1,431	1,038	4,646	866	56.3	40.9	182.9	34.0
8.	1967-68	..	..	..	1,005	1,077	3,297	685	39.6	42.4	129.8	27.0
9.	1968-69	..	..	..	501	578	3,973	882	19.7	22.8	156.4	34.7
10.	1969-70	..	..	..	1,536	1,869	3,149	1,282	60.5	73.6	124.0	50.3
11.	1970-71	..	..	..	1,523	1,705	3,414	980	60.0	67.1	134.4	38.6
12.	1971-72	..	..	..	1,306	1,300	3,471	743	51.4	51.2	136.7	29.3
13.	1972-73	..	..	..	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
14.	1973-74	..	..	..	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
15.	1974-75	..	..	..	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	1,174	1,143	3,743	1,249	46.2	45.0	147.3	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. 2. Season-wise Rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl.No.	Years (June to May)				South-West Monsoon period (June to September)	North-East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1.	1960-61	..	..	..	284	1,266	181	36	1,767	69.6
2.	1961-62	..	..	..	559	360	15	53	987	38.9
3.	1962-63	..	..	..	284	799	112	64	1,259	49.6
4.	1963-64	..	..	..	532	936	—	2	1,470	57.9
5.	1964-65	..	..	..	425	742	20	95	1,282	50.5
6.	1965-66	..	..	..	284	747	48	373	1,452	57.2
7.	1966-67	..	..	..	264	1,006	57	104	1,431	56.3
8.	1967-68	..	..	..	163	748	3	91	1,005	39.6
9.	1968-69	..	..	..	118	354	7	22	501	19.7
10.	1969-70	..	..	..	151	1,362	1	22	1,536	60.5
11.	1970-71	..	..	..	182	951	56	334	1,523	60.0
12.	1971-72	..	..	..	289	885	19	113	1,306	51.4
13.	1972-73	..	..	..	184	1,036	7	—	1,227	48.3
14.	1973-74	..	..	..	459	573	—	61	1,093	43.0
15.	1974-75	..	..	..	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	305	687	47	135	1,174	46.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2. 3. Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

Sl.No.	Years (June to May)	South-West Monsoon period (June to September)	North-East Monsoon Period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1.	1960-61 .. ..	304	1,475	173	20	1,972	77.6
2.	1961-62 .. ..	314	457	59	19	849	33.4
3.	1962-63 .. ..	204	473	104	108	889	35.0
4.	1963-64 .. ..	321	1,027	—	20	1,368	53.9
5.	1964-65 .. ..	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
6.	1965-66 .. ..	272	701	24	54	1,051	41.4
7.	1966-67 .. ..	328	660	25	25	1,038	40.9
8.	1967-68 .. ..	175	840	7	55	1,077	42.4
9.	1968-69 .. ..	234	306	5	33	578	22.8
10.	1969-70 .. ..	148	1,552	100	69	1,869	73.6
11.	1970-71 .. ..	326	1,154	68	157	1,705	67.1
12.	1971-72 .. ..	255	940	—	105	1,300	51.2
13.	1972-73 .. ..	144	1,338	21	20	1,523	60.0
14.	1973-74 .. ..	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
15.	1974-75 .. ..	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
	Normal Rainfall ..	198	765	71	109	1,143	45.0

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2. 4. Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

Sl.No.	Years (June to May)	South-West Monsoon period (June to September)	North-East Monsoon Period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1.	1960-61 .. ..	—	—	—	465	465	18.3
2.	1961-62 .. ..	4,186	422	66	820	5,494	216.3
3.	1962-63 .. ..	2,238	524	85	211	3,058	120.4
4.	1963-64 .. ..	2,317	261	—	148	2,726	107.3
5.	1964-65 .. ..	2,124	197	—	335	2,656	104.6
6.	1965-66 .. ..	2,119	360	1	147	2,627	103.4
7.	1966-67 .. ..	1,789	2,685	6	166	4,646	182.9
8.	1967-68 .. ..	2,835	249	—	213	3,297	129.8
9.	1968-69 .. ..	3,476	187	—	310	3,973	156.4
10.	1969-70 .. ..	2,047	470	13	619	3,149	124.0
11.	1970-71 .. ..	2,695	214	1	504	3,414	134.
12.	1971-72 .. ..	2,772	62	—	637	3,471	136.7
13.	1972-73 .. ..	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	113.1
14.	1973-74 .. ..	2,194	238	—	462	2,894	113.9
15.	1974-75 .. ..	3,433	150	—	374	3,957	155.8
	Normal Rainfall ..	3,008	409	13	313	3,743	147.3

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.



## 2. CLIMATE

## 2. 5. Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

Sl.No.	Years (June to May)			South-West Monsoon period (June to September)	North-East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total		
(1)	(2)			(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
				mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches	
1.	1960-61	..	..	..	603	135	15	7	760	29.9
2.	1961-62	..	..	..	498	505	—	46	1,049	41.3
3.	1962-63	..	..	..	667	791	—	54	1,512	59.5
4.	1963-64	..	..	..	427	429	—	62	918	36.1
5.	1964-65	..	..	..	812	312	3	52	1,179	46.4
6.	1965-66	..	..	..	373	254	28	25	680	26.8
7.	1966-67	..	..	..	464	344	10	48	866	34.0
8.	1967-68	..	..	..	485	198	—	2	685	27.0
9.	1968-69	..	..	..	354	212	—	316	882	34.7
10.	1969-70	..	..	..	517	652	—	113	1,282	50.5
11.	1970-71	..	..	..	580	169	73	158	980	38.6
12.	1971-72	..	..	..	564	169	11	—	743	29.3
13.	1972-73	..	..	..	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
14.	1973-74	..	..	..	618	442	—	—	1,060	41.7
15.	1974-75	..	..	..	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	614	540	28	67	1,249	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 2. CLIMATE

## 2. 6 Temperature and relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period						Temperature						Relative Humidity	
						Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7.30	21.00
						°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F	Hours	Hours
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)					
1960	..	..	..	..	..	36.5	97.7	21.0	69.8	28.7	83.7	89.9	89.4
1961	..	..	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	21.0	69.8	27.8	82.0	89.9	89.4
1962	..	..	..	..	..	35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	88.2	88.3
1963	..	..	..	..	..	35.5	95.9	20.0	68.0	27.8	82.0	88.2	88.9
1964	..	..	..	..	..	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	88.7	89.2
1965	..	..	..	..	..	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	89.8	90.9
1966	..	..	..	..	..	38.0	100.4	20.0	68.0	29.0	84.2	90.8	89.3
1967	..	..	..	..	..	38.0	100.4	20.4	68.7	29.2	84.6	84.3	83.5*
1968	..	..	..	..	..	40.7	105.3	18.1	64.5	29.4	84.9	76.6	75.1
1969	....	..	..	..	..	40.8	105.4	17.1	62.8	29.0	84.2	77.3	77.8
1970	....	..	..	..	..	38.9	102.0	17.4	63.3	28.2	82.7	79.3	80.5
1971	..	..	..	..	..	39.8	103.6	18.9	66.0	29.4	84.9	78.8	76.3
1972	..	..	..	..	..	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	76.9
1973	..	..	..	..	..	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	71.6
1974	..	..	..	..	..	38.8	101.8	16.5	61.7	27.7	81.8	75.9	72.6
1975	..	..	..	..	..	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	32.6	81.7	72.6	73.4
1975	January	..	..	..	..	29.0	84.2	18.5	65.3	23.8	78.8	76.7	71.8
	February	..	..	..	..	30.4	86.7	18.6	65.5	24.5	76.1	79.9	76.8
	March	..	..	..	..	32.0	89.6	21.3	70.3	26.7	80.1	80.9	74.7
	April	..	..	..	..	32.9	91.2	23.5	74.3	28.2	82.8	77.4	80.4
	May	..	..	..	..	40.0	104.0	25.0	77.0	32.5	90.5	67.5	80.1
	June..	..	..	..	....	40.0	104.0	22.6	72.7	31.3	88.3	67.8	58.0
	July	..	..	..	..	35.5	95.9	21.0	69.8	28.2	82.8	77.8	75.1
	August	..	..	..	..	36.0	96.8	22.0	71.6	29.0	84.2	77.7	66.6
	September	..	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	23.0	73.4	28.8	83.8	83.2	74.8
	October	..	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	85.4	76.0
	November	..	..	..	..	31.5	88.7	20.5	68.9	26.0	78.8	81.1	73.3
	December	..	..	..	..	29.5	85.1	19.2	66.6	24.3	75.8	78.9	73.6

\* Relative Humidity data from 1967 onwards given in Col. 9 relate to 17.30 hours.

Sources : 1. Port Office, Pondicherry.

2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.



### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population such as growth of population rural and urban population, sex ratio, density of population, literacy, scheduled caste population, institutional houseless population, economic classification of the population and distribution of population by Religion are presented in this section. Tables appearing in this section are based upon the final results of the 1971 Population Census.

TABLE 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1971 along with the Variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by Regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1971 Population Census.

TABLE 3.3 : Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban area by Regions according to 1971 Census is given in this table. Pondicherry, Mudaliarpet and Ozhukarai Towns in Pondicherry Region, Karaikal Town in Karaikal Region, Mahe Town in Mahe Region and the entire Yanam Region have been treated as urban areas by the Census Organisation.

TABLE 3.4 : Population and Sex-Ratio of all the six towns in this Territory according to 1971 Census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census households, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1971 Census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6 : This table contains Commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1971 census.

TABLE 3.7 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates in rural and urban areas in each Region of the Territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8 : This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9 : This table presents Region-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and percentage of Scheduled Caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10 : Commune-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and ratio of Scheduled Caste population to total population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11 : Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12 : This table contains Region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13 : This table deals with the Region-wise distribution of population by workers and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14 : This table is devoted to percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each Region of the Territory.

TABLE 3.15 : Percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories.

TABLE 3.16 : This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

TABLE 3.17 : This table presents the Distribution of population by Religion by sex-Region-wise, 1971.

TABLE 3.18 : This table gives the Distribution of population by Religion in rural and urban area, Region-wise, 1971.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 1 Variation of Population 1901 to 1971

Sl.No.	Year	Total population (persons)	Variation : Increase(+) / Decrease(—)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1901	2,46,354	—	—
2.	1911	2,57,179	+ 10,825	+ 4.39
3.	1921	2,44,156	—13,023	—5.06
4.	1931	2,58,628	+ 14,472	+ 5.93
5.	1941	2,85,011	+ 26,383	+ 10.20
6.	1948	3,17,253	+ 32,242	+ 11.31
7.	1961	3,69,079	+ 51,826	+ 16.34
8.	1971	4,71,707	+ 1,02,628	+ 27.81

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. 2 Area and Density of Population 1971

Sl. No.	Region/State	Area in Sq. Km.*	Total Population 1971 census	Density of Popula- tion per Sq. Km.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Pondicherry	290	3,40,240	1,173
2.	Karaikal	161	1,00,042	621
3.	Mahe	9	23,134	2,570
4.	Yanam	20	8,291	415
5.	STATE	480	4,71,707	983

\* These represent provisional geographical area figures supplied by the Surveyor General, India.

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex-Regionwise, 1971.

Sl.No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry	94,516	90,779	1,85,295	78,378	76,567	1,54,945
2.	Karaikal	36,779	37,183	73,962	12,679	13,401	26,080
3.	Mahe	6,488	7,674	14,162	4,176	4,796	8,972
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	4,096	4,195	8,291
	STATE	1,37,783	1,35,636	2,73,419	99,329	98,959	1,98,288

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. 4 Population and Sex Ratio of Towns, 1971

Name of the Town	Class of the Town	Status	Total Population 1971			Females per 1,000 Males (1971)	
			Persons	Males	Females		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Pondicherry	..	II	M	90,637	45,398	45,239	996
Mudaliarpet	..	III	M	42,933	21,881	21,052	962
Karaikal	..	III	M	26,080	12,679	13,401	1,057
Ozhukarai	..	III	M	21,375	11,099	10,276	926
Mahe	..	V	M	8,972	4,176	4,796	1,148
Yanam	..	V	M	8,291	4,096	4,195	1,024
Total Urban Population	..			1,98,288	99,329	98,959	996

M = Municipality.

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 5 Number of Villages, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population-Commune-wise, 1971.

Sl.No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited village	Rural population	No. of Towns	Urban Population	Total Population	% of Col. 8 to Col. 9
		No. of houses	No. of house holds						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>									
1.	Pondicherry	12,778	16,015	—	—	1	90,637	90,637	100.00
2.	Ariankuppam	4,741	5,008	20	26,269	—	—	26,269	—
3.	Mudaliarpatt	6,716	8,543	2	652	1	42,933	43,585	98.50
4.	Ozhukarai	10,181	11,335	33	36,410	1	21,375	57,785	36.99
5.	Mannadipatt	5,847	6,605	40	32,133	—	—	32,133	—
6.	Villianur	7,378	7,990	49	39,134	—	—	39,134	—
7.	Bahour	5,626	6,066	42	30,312	—	—	30,312	—
8.	Nettapakkam	3,764	4,206	27	20,385	—	—	20,385	—
	<b>Total—I</b>	<b>57,031</b>	<b>65,768</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1,85,295</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,54,945</b>	<b>3,40,240</b>	<b>45.54</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>									
1.	Karaikal	5,884	6,678	8	10,072	1	26,080	36,152	72.14
2.	Thirunallar	4,050	4,296	38	20,445	—	—	20,445	—
3.	Neravy	2,278	2,354	13	11,117	—	—	11,117	—
4.	Nedungadu	2,187	2,233	33	9,846	—	—	9,846	—
5.	Kottucherry	2,181	2,222	15	10,949	—	—	10,949	—
6.	T. R. Pattinam	2,294	2,477	10	11,533	—	—	11,533	—
	<b>Total—II</b>	<b>18,874</b>	<b>20,260</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>73,962</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26,080</b>	<b>1,00,042</b>	<b>26.07</b>
<b>III. MAHE</b>									
	Mahe	3,017	3,073	3	14,162	1	8,972	23,134	38.78
<b>IV. YANAM</b>									
	Yanam	1,537	1,791	—	—	1	8,291	8,291	100.00
<b>V. STATE</b>									
		<b>80,459</b>	<b>90,892</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>2,73,419</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,98,288</b>	<b>4,71,707</b>	<b>42.04</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 6 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of Population-Commune wise, 1971

Sl No.	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of Females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.	
			Males	Females	Total			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
I. PONDICHERRY :								
1.	Pondicherry	..	6.2	45,398	45,239	90,637	996	14,619
2.	Ariankuppam	..	24.4	13,350	12,919	26,269	968	1,077
3.	Mudaliarpet	..	13.4	22,200	21,385	43,585	963	3,253
4.	Ozhukarai	..	34.5	29,670	28,115	57,785	948	1,675
5.	Mannadipet	..	63.6	16,371	15,762	32,133	963	505
6.	Villianur	..	66.2	20,041	19,093	39,134	953	591
7.	Bahour	..	55.1	15,466	14,846	30,312	960	550
8.	Nettapakkam	..	30.3	10,398	9,987	20,385	960	673
	Total—I	..	*290.0	1,72,894	1,67,346	3,40,240	968	1,173
II. KARAIKAL :								
1.	Karaikal	..	19.0	17,826	18,326	36,152	1,028	1,903
2.	Thirunallar	..	42.5	10,070	10,375	20,445	1,030	481
3.	Neravy	..	17.3	5,560	5,557	11,117	999	643
4.	Nedungadu	..	24.0	4,881	4,965	9,846	1,017	410
5.	Kottucherry	..	25.7	5,480	5,469	10,949	998	426
6.	T. R. Pattinam	..	19.3	5,641	5,892	11,533	1,044	598
	Total—II	..	*161.0	49,458	50,584	1,00,042	1,023	621
III. MAHE :								
	Mahe	..	*9.0	10,664	12,470	23,134	1,169	2,570
IV. YANAM :								
	Yanam	..	*20.0	4,096	4,195	8,291	1,024	415
V. STATE								
		..	*480.0	2,37,112	2,34,595	4,71,707	989	983

\* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General. Figures for urban areas are those supplied by the Local Bodies. Rural area figures are derived by subtracting the urban area figures from the total area of 'Areas'.

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas-Region-wise, 1971.

Region/Rural/Urban		Total Population			Literate & Educated Population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of Col. 5 to Col. 2	Females	% of Col. 7 to Col. 3	Persons	% of Col. 9 to Col. 4
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
PONDICHERRY										
Rural	..	94,516	90,779	1,85,295	45,923	48.59	20,069	22.11	65,992	35.61
Urban	..	78,378	76,567	154,945	51,666	65.92	35,103	45.85	86,769	56.00
Total	..	1,72,894	1,67,346	3,40,240	97,589	56.44	55,172	32.97	1,52,761	44.90
KARAIKAL										
Rural	..	36,779	37,183	73,962	19,637	53.39	10,335	27.79	29,972	40.52
Urban	..	12,679	13,401	26,080	8,714	68.73	6,381	47.62	15,095	57.88
Total	..	49,458	50,584	1,00,042	28,351	57.32	16,716	33.05	45,067	45.03
MAHE										
Rural	..	6,488	7,674	14,162	4,905	75.60	4,684	61.04	9,589	67.71
Urban	..	4,176	4,796	8,972	2,935	70.28	3,065	63.91	6,000	66.87
Total	..	10,664	12,470	23,134	7,840	73.52	7,749	62.14	15,589	67.39
YANAM										
Rural	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
Total	..	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
STATE										
Rural	..	1,37,783	1,35,636	2,73,419	70,465	51.14	35,088	25.87	1,05,553	38.60
Urban	..	99,329	98,959	1,98,288	65,386	65.83	46,119	46.60	1,11,505	56.23
Total	..	2,37,112	2,34,595	4,71,707	1,35,851	57.29	81,207	34.62	2,17,058	46.02

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Commune-wise 1971

Sl.No.	Region/Commune	Total Population			Literate & Educated Population					
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	% of Col. 6 to Col. 3	Females	% of Col. 8 to Col. 4	Persons	% of Col. 10 to Col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>										
1.	Pondicherry ..	45,398	45,239	90,637	30,512	67.21	22,843	50.49	53,355	58.87
2.	Ariankuppam ..	13,350	12,919	26,269	6,924	51.87	3,151	24.39	10,075	38.35
3.	Mudaliarpet ..	22,200	21,385	43,585	14,311	64.46	8,357	39.08	22,668	52.01
4.	Ozhukarai ..	29,670	28,115	57,785	17,577	59.24	9,252	32.91	26,829	46.43
5.	Mannadipet ..	16,371	15,762	32,133	7,064	43.15	2,634	16.71	9,698	30.18
6.	Villianur ..	20,041	19,093	39,134	9,307	46.44	4,004	20.97	13,311	34.01
7.	Bahour ..	15,466	14,846	30,312	6,887	44.53	2,751	18.53	9,638	31.80
8.	Nettapakkam ..	10,398	9,987	20,385	5,007	48.15	2,180	21.83	7,187	35.26
	<b>Total—I ..</b>	<b>1,72,894</b>	<b>1,67,346</b>	<b>3,40,240</b>	<b>97,589</b>	<b>56.44</b>	<b>55,172</b>	<b>32.97</b>	<b>1,52,761</b>	<b>44.90</b>
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>										
1.	Karaikal ..	17,826	18,326	36,152	11,297	63.37	7,537	41.13	18,834	52.10
2.	Thirunallar ..	10,070	10,375	20,445	5,684	56.44	3,173	30.58	8,857	43.32
3.	Neravy ..	5,560	5,557	11,117	2,744	49.35	1,207	21.72	3,951	35.54
4.	Nedungadu ..	4,881	4,965	9,846	2,631	53.90	1,459	29.39	4,090	41.54
5.	Kottucherry ..	5,480	5,469	10,949	2,743	50.05	1,320	24.14	4,063	37.11
6.	T. R. Pattinam ..	5,641	5,892	11,533	3,252	57.65	2,020	34.28	5,272	45.71
	<b>Total—II ..</b>	<b>49,458</b>	<b>50,584</b>	<b>1,00,042</b>	<b>28,351</b>	<b>57.32</b>	<b>16,716</b>	<b>33.05</b>	<b>45,067</b>	<b>45.05</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>										
	Mahe ..	10,664	12,470	23,134	7,840	73.52	7,749	62.14	15,589	67.39
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>										
	Yanam ..	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
<b>V. STATE</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,37,112</b>	<b>2,34,595</b>	<b>4,71,707</b>	<b>1,35,851</b>	<b>57.29</b>	<b>81,207</b>	<b>34.62</b>	<b>2,17,058</b>	<b>46.02</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise, 1971.

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of Col. 5 to Col. 2
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>					
Rural	.. 1,85,295	21,231	20,438	41,669	22.49
Urban	.. 1,54,945	6,246	6,059	12,305	7.94
<b>Total</b>	.. <b>3,40,240</b>	<b>27,477</b>	<b>26,497</b>	<b>53,974</b>	<b>15.86</b>
<b>KARAIKAL :</b>					
Rural	.. 73,962	8,063	7,871	15,934	21.54
Urban	.. 26,080	623	588	1,211	4.64
<b>Total</b>	.. <b>1,00,042</b>	<b>8,686</b>	<b>8,459</b>	<b>17,145</b>	<b>17.14</b>
<b>MAHE :</b>					
Rural	.. 14,162	8	5	13	0.09
Urban	.. 8,972	7	5	12	0.13
<b>Total</b>	.. <b>23,134</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0.11</b>
<b>YANAM :</b>					
Rural	.. —	—	—	—	—
Urban	.. 8,291	893	884	1,777	21.43
<b>Total</b>	.. <b>8,291</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>21.43</b>
<b>STATE :</b>					
Rural	.. 2,73,419	29,302	28,314	57,616	21.07
Urban	.. 1,98,288	7,769	7,536	15,305	7.72
<b>Total</b>	.. <b>4,71,707</b>	<b>37,071</b>	<b>35,850</b>	<b>72,921</b>	<b>15.46</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise 1971.

Sl.No.	Region/Commune	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of Col. 6 to Col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I PONDICHERRY</b>						
1.	Pondicherry	.. 90,637	3,527	3,378	6,905	7.62
2.	Ariankuppam	.. 26,269	1,898	1,802	3,700	14.09
3.	Mudaliarpur	.. 43,585	2,084	2,108	4,192	9.62
4.	Ozhukarai	.. 57,785	2,998	2,878	5,876	10.17
5.	Mannadipet	.. 32,133	4,150	4,078	8,228	25.61
6.	Villianur	.. 39,134	4,682	4,417	9,099	23.25
7.	Bahour	.. 30,312	5,210	5,043	10,253	33.82
8.	Nettapakkam	.. 20,385	2,928	2,793	5,721	28.06
	<b>Total—I</b>	<b>3,40,240</b>	<b>27,477</b>	<b>26,497</b>	<b>53,974</b>	<b>15.86</b>
<b>II KARAIKAL</b>						
1.	Karaikal	.. 36,152	1,504	1,392	2,896	8.01
2.	Thirunallar	.. 20,445	2,270	2,238	4,508	22.05
3.	Neravy	.. 11,117	1,272	1,224	2,496	22.45
4.	Nedungadu	.. 9,846	1,384	1,400	2,784	28.28
5.	Kottucherry	.. 10,949	1,214	1,188	2,402	21.94
6.	T. R. Pattinam	.. 11,533	1,042	1,017	2,059	17.85
	<b>Total—II</b>	<b>1,00,042</b>	<b>8,686</b>	<b>8,459</b>	<b>17,145</b>	<b>17.14</b>
<b>III MAHE</b>						
	Mahe	.. 23,134	15	10	25	0.11
<b>IV YANAM</b>						
	Yanam	.. 8,291	893	884	1,777	21.43
<b>V STATE</b>						
		.. 4,71,707	37,071	35,850	72,921	15.46

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 11 Institutional and Houseless Population Commune-wise, 1971

Sl.No.	Region/Commune	Institutional Population			Houseless Population			
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
<b>I. PONDICHERRY</b>								
1.	Pondicherry	..	1,095	1,117	2,212	1,072	757	1,829
2.	Ariankuppam	..	78	111	189	14	9	23
3.	Mudaliarpet	..	16	14	30	19	14	33
4.	Ozhukarai	..	551	519	1,070	13	20	33
5.	Mannadipet	..	40	30	70	45	32	77
6.	Villianur	..	86	48	134	47	41	88
7.	Bahour	..	2	1	3	42	33	75
8.	Nettapakkam	..	—	—	—	25	9	34
	Total—I	..	1,868	1,840	3,708	1,277	915	2,192
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>								
1.	Karaikal	..	593	654	1,247	226	130	355
2.	Thirunallar	..	112	67	179	106	73	179
3.	Neravy	..	9	15	24	45	36	81
4.	Nedungadu	..	—	71	71	58	56	114
5.	Kottucherry	..	2	4	6	22	20	42
6.	T. R. Pattinam	..	—	—	—	60	20	80
	Total—II	..	716	811	1,527	517	335	852
<b>III. MAHE :</b>								
	Mahe	..	75	13	88	8	2	10
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>								
	Yanam	..	5	7	12	15	11	26
<b>V. STATE</b>								
		..	2,664	2,671	5,335	1,817	1,263	3,080

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 12 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex—Region-wise, 1971.

Region/Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	Workers										Non- workers
			As Culti- vators	As Agri- cultural Labourers	In Live- stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting Plantations Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing Processing, Ser- vicing and repairs		In construc- tion	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport and Com- muni- cations	In other services	
							At House- hold Industry	In other than House- hold Industry					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
I. PONDICHERRY :													
Males ..	1,72,894	84,589	12,891	21,062	4,376	9	1,450	17,659	3,046	8,816	2,693	12,587	88,305
Females ..	1,67,346	19,951	449	12,716	222	2	282	1,319	206	1,337	20	3,398	1,47,395
Persons ..	3,40,240	1,04,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	2,35,700
II. KARAIKAL :													
Males ..	49,458	24,572	2,822	8,642	1,592	239	204	2,543	969	3,593	548	3,420	24,886
Females ..	50,584	4,541	91	2,911	29	3	56	71	71	653	5	651	46,043
Persons ..	1,00,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929
III. MAHE :													
Males ..	10,664	4,096	116	244	632	12	203	963	122	912	107	785	6,568
Females ..	12,470	793	9	150	8	—	80	51	7	27	5	456	11,677
Persons ..	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,245
IV. YANAM :													
Males ..	4,096	2,105	331	444	350	—	111	106	33	210	197	323	1,991
Females ..	4,195	378	—	106	3	—	139	6	3	44	—	77	3,817
Persons ..	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808
V. STATE :													
Males ..	2,37,112	1,15,362	16,160	30,392	6,950	260	1,968	21,271	4,170	13,531	3,545	17,115	1,21,750
Females ..	2,34,595	25,663	549	15,883	262	5	557	1,447	287	2,061	30	4,582	2,08,932
Persons ..	4,71,707	1,41,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	3,30,682

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural &amp; Urban Areas, 1971.

Region/ Rural/Urban	Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Live-stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting Plantations Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	Workers							Non-workers
							In Manufacturing Processing, Servicing and repairs		In construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Communications	In other services		
							At House-hold Industry	In other than House-hold Industry						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
I. PONDICHERRY :														
Rural ..	1,85,295	64,233	12,376	31,278	3,089	7	706	6,283	1,353	3,343	632	5,166	1,21,062	
Urban ..	1,54,945	40,307	964	2,500	1,509	4	1,026	12,695	1,899	6,810	2,081	10,819	1,14,638	
Total ..	3,40,240	1,04,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	2,35,700	
II. KARAIKAL														
Rural ..	73,962	23,054	2,626	11,201	1,518	95	177	1,742	681	2,411	321	2,282	50,908	
Urban ..	26,080	6,059	287	352	103	147	83	872	359	1,835	232	1,789	20,021	
Total ..	1,00,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929	
III. MAHE :														
Rural ..	14,162	2,931	118	385	67	6	271	762	69	574	68	611	11,231	
Urban ..	8,972	1,958	7	9	573	6	12	252	60	365	44	630	7,014	
Total ..	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,245	
IV. YANAM :														
Rural ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Urban ..	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
Total ..	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
V. STATE :														
Rural ..	2,73,419	90,218	15,120	42,864	4,674	108	1,154	8,787	2,103	6,328	1,021	8,059	1,83,201	
Urban ..	1,98,288	50,807	1,589	3,411	2,538	157	1,371	13,931	2,354	9,264	2,554	13,638	1,47,481	
Total ..	4,71,707	1,41,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	3,30,682	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 14 Percentage Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers and by Sex—Region-wise, 1971

Region/Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	Workers									Non-workers
					In Live-stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations, Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing Processing Servicing and repairs		In construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Communications	In other services		
							At Household Industry	In other than Household Industry						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
I. PONDICHERRY														
Males ..	100.00	48.93	7.46	12.18	2.53	0.01	0.84	10.21	1.76	5.10	1.56	7.28	51.07	
Females ..	100.00	11.92	0.27	7.60	0.13	—	0.17	0.79	0.12	0.80	0.01	2.03	88.08	
Persons ..	100.00	30.73	3.92	9.93	1.35	—	0.51	5.58	0.96	2.98	0.80	4.70	69.27	
II. KARAIKAL														
Males ..	100.00	49.68	5.71	17.47	3.22	0.48	0.41	5.14	1.96	7.26	1.11	6.91	50.32	
Females ..	100.00	8.98	0.18	5.75	0.06	0.01	0.11	0.14	0.14	1.29	0.01	1.29	91.02	
Persons ..	100.00	29.10	2.91	11.55	1.62	0.24	0.26	2.61	1.04	4.24	0.55	4.07	70.90	
III. MAHE :														
Males ..	100.00	38.41	1.09	2.29	5.93	0.11	1.90	9.03	1.14	8.55	1.00	7.36	61.59	
Females ..	100.00	6.36	0.07	1.20	0.06	—	0.64	0.41	0.06	0.22	0.04	3.66	93.64	
Persons ..	100.00	21.13	0.54	1.70	2.77	0.05	1.22	4.38	0.56	4.06	0.48	5.36	78.87	
IV. YANAM :														
Males ..	100.00	51.39	8.08	10.84	8.54	—	2.71	2.59	0.81	5.13	4.81	7.89	48.61	
Females ..	100.00	9.01	—	2.53	0.07	—	3.31	0.14	0.07	1.05	—	1.84	90.99	
Persons ..	100.00	29.95	3.99	6.63	4.26	—	3.02	1.35	0.43	3.06	2.38	4.82	70.05	
V. STATE :														
Males ..	100.00	48.65	6.81	12.82	2.93	0.11	0.83	8.97	1.76	5.71	1.50	7.22	51.35	
Females ..	100.00	10.94	0.23	6.78	0.11	—	0.24	0.62	0.12	0.88	0.01	1.95	89.06	
Persons ..	100.00	29.90	3.54	9.81	1.53	0.06	0.54	4.82	0.94	3.31	0.76	4.60	70.10	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 15 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each Sex into Nine Industrial Categories—Region-wise, 1971

Region/Sex	Workers											
	Total Workers	As Culti- vators	As Agricul- tural Labourers	In Live- stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting Plantations Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing Processing Ser- vicing and repairs		In construc- tion	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Com- munications	In other services	
						At House- hold Industry	In other than House- hold Industry					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
I. PONDICHERRY :												
Males	..	100.00	15.24	24.90	5.17	0.01	1.71	20.88	3.60	10.42	3.18	14.88
Females	..	100.00	2.25	63.74	1.11	0.01	1.41	6.61	1.03	6.70	0.10	17.03
Total	..	100.00	12.76	32.31	4.40	0.01	1.66	18.15	3.11	9.71	2.60	15.29
II. KARAIKAL :												
Males	..	100.00	11.48	35.17	6.48	0.97	0.83	10.35	3.94	14.62	2.23	13.92
Females	..	100.00	2.00	64.10	0.64	0.07	1.23	1.56	1.56	14.38	0.11	14.34
Total	..	100.00	10.01	39.68	5.57	0.83	0.89	8.98	3.57	14.59	1.90	13.98
III. MAHE :												
Males	..	100.00	2.83	5.96	15.43	0.29	4.96	23.51	2.98	22.27	2.61	19.17
Females	..	100.00	1.13	18.92	1.01	—	10.09	6.43	0.88	3.40	0.63	57.50
Total	..	100.00	2.56	8.06	13.09	0.25	5.79	20.74	2.64	19.21	2.29	25.38
IV. YANAM :												
Males	..	100.00	15.72	21.09	16.63	—	5.27	5.04	1.57	9.98	9.36	15.34
Females	..	100.00	—	28.04	0.79	—	36.78	1.59	0.79	11.64	—	20.37
Total	..	100.00	13.33	22.15	14.22	—	10.07	4.51	1.45	10.23	7.93	16.11
V. STATE												
Males	..	100.00	14.01	26.34	6.02	0.23	1.71	18.44	3.61	11.73	3.07	14.84
Females	..	100.00	2.14	61.89	1.02	0.02	2.17	5.64	1.12	8.03	0.12	17.85
Total	..	100.00	11.85	32.81	5.11	0.19	1.79	16.11	3.16	11.06	2.53	15.39

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



## 3. AREA AND POPULATION

## 3. 16 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers—Commune-wise 1971.

Region/ Commune	Total Population	Total Workers	As Culti- vators	As Agricul- tural Labourers	In Live- stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting Plantations Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	Workers							Non- workers
							In Manufacturing Processing, Ser- vicing and repairs		In construc- tion	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Com- munications	In other services		
							At House- hold Industry	In other than House- hold Industry						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
I. PONDICHERRY :														
1. Pondicherry	90,637	22,352	245	131	1,108	1	555	5,624	955	4,698	1,530	7,505	68,285	
2. Ariankuppam	26,269	8,312	1,000	2,993	1,118	—	50	1,302	225	720	80	824	17,957	
3. Mudaliarpet	43,585	11,884	421	1,451	192	1	124	5,640	476	1,367	435	1,777	31,701	
4. Ozhukarai	57,785	17,058	1,304	4,114	821	2	510	4,169	1,220	1,587	340	2,991	40,727	
5. Mannadipet	32,133	12,516	3,232	7,483	106	—	112	300	77	425	64	717	19,617	
6. Villianur	39,134	14,316	2,355	8,071	369	7	169	1,257	183	694	187	1,024	24,818	
7. Bahour	30,312	10,174	2,747	5,212	646	—	49	446	77	331	43	623	20,138	
8. Nettapakkam	20,385	7,928	2,036	4,323	238	—	163	240	39	331	34	524	12,457	
Total	3,40,240	1,04,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	2,35,700	
II. KARAİKAL														
1. Karaikal	36,153	9,709	411	1,678	767	211	110	1,146	466	2,446	307	2,167	26,443	
2. Thirunallar	20,445	6,245	835	3,439	77	3	86	403	145	513	71	673	14,200	
3. Neravy	11,117	3,390	426	1,714	117	9	19	311	169	289	60	276	7,727	
4. Nedungadu	9,846	3,247	543	1,877	27	1	16	308	61	140	18	256	6,599	
5. Kottucherry	10,949	3,189	350	1,584	442	2	21	202	77	236	41	234	7,760	
6. T. R. Pattinam	11,533	3,333	348	1,261	191	16	8	244	122	622	56	465	8,200	
Total—II	1,00,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929	
III. MAHE :														
Mahe	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,245	
IV. YANAM :														
Yanam	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
V. STATE :														
	4,71,707	1,41,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	3,30,682	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 17 Distribution of Population by Religion by Sex—Region wise, 1971.

Sl.No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindu	1,53,421	1,46,610	3,00,031	38,319	37,815	76,134	7,998	8,910	16,908	3,820	3,900	7,720	2,03,558	1,97,235	4,00,793
2.	Christians	14,493	15,801	30,294	5,019	5,263	10,282	252	298	550	88	82	170	19,852	21,444	41,296
3.	Muslims	4,766	4,758	9,524	6,086	7,477	13,563	2,400	3,255	5,655	188	213	401	13,440	15,703	29,143
4.	Jains	117	120	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	120	237
5.	Sikhs	5	3	8	23	20	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	23	51
6.	Budhists	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	21
7.	Other Religions and Persuasions	43	23	66	11	9	20	14	7	21	—	—	—	68	39	107
8.	Religion not stated	34	25	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	59
	Total	1,72,894	1,67,346	3,40,240	49,458	50,584	1,00,042	10,664	12,470	23,134	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,37,112	2,34,595	4,71,707

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



### 3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Rural and Urban Area—Region-wise, 1971.

Sl.No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1. Hindus	..	1,74,965	1,25,066	3,00,031	61,885	14,249	76,134	10,855	6,053	16,908	—	7,720	7,720	2,47,705	1,53,088	4,00,793
2. Christians	..	6,750	23,544	30,294	6,215	4,067	10,282	27	523	550	—	170	170	12,992	28,304	41,296
3. Muslims	..	3,568	5,956	9,524	5,830	7,733	13,563	3,278	2,377	5,655	—	401	401	12,676	16,467	29,143
4. Jains	..	4	233	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	233	237
5. Sikhs	..	—	8	8	13	30	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38	51
6. Budhists	..	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
7. Other Religions and Persuations	..	8	58	66	19	1	20	2	19	21	—	—	—	29	78	107
8. Religion not stated	..	—	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	59
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>1,85,295</b>	<b>1,54,945</b>	<b>3,40,240</b>	<b>73,962</b>	<b>26,080</b>	<b>1,00,042</b>	<b>14,162</b>	<b>8,972</b>	<b>23,134</b>	—	<b>8,291</b>	<b>8,291</b>	<b>2,73,419</b>	<b>1,98,288</b>	<b>4,71,707</b>

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

#### 4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1970-71 to 1974-75 (July to June). For the year 1974-75, regionwise data have been given. Data in respect of all the regions of this Territory have been collected by the field staff of this Bureau by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme "collection of Agricultural statistics". Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in the section.

TABLE 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds etc. are included under 'other sources'.

TABLE 4.3 :—This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to crop-wise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and un-irrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this state. Production of each crop for the year 1970-71 has been worked out separately for each region on the basis of the yield rates, collected by the Field staff and for the years 1971-72 to 1974-75 production has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy II crop, yield rate based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of rice.

TABLE 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of Agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1972.

TABLE 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the years 1965-66 to 1974-75 is presented in this table.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 1 Classification of Area

(In Hectares)

Sl.No.	Description	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75			
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Total area according to village papers ..	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2.	Forest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Land not available for cultivation :									
	(a) Land put to non-agricultural uses ..	10,389	10,865	10,912	10,990	11,000	7 852	2,442	95	611
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land ..	224	137	40	41	36	35	—	1	—
	TOTAL ..	10,613	11,002	10,952	11,031	11,036	7,887	2,442	96	611
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows :									
	(a) Permanent pastures and other grazing lands ..	446	107	105	83	83	7	76	—	—
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown ..	1,989	1,963	1,965	2,050	1,968	1,424	537	3	4
	(c) Culturable waste ..	1,270	1,076	1,132	1,259	1,245	677	558	5	5
	TOTAL ..	3,705	3,146	3,202	3,392	3,296	2,108	1,171	8	9
5.	Fallow land :									
	(a) Fallow land other than current fallows	190	206	213	120	135	64	71	—	—
	(b) Current fallows ..	791	1,047	1,640	1,199	1,654	1,213	135	—	306
	TOTAL ..	981	1,253	1,853	1,319	1,789	1,277	206	—	306
6.	Net area sown	31,523	31,421	30,815	31,080	30,701	18,105	11,101	737	758
7.	Area sown more than once ..	19,094	23,064	21,405	20,916	20,474	12,667	7,563	74	170
8.	Total cropped area ..	50,617	54,485	52,220	51,996	51,175	30,772	18,664	811	928

Source : Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 2 Area under irrigation by sources

(In Hectares)

Sl.No.	Sources	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75			
							Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Canals .. ..	11,143	11,026	11,048	10,949	10,852	—	10,431	—	421
2.	Tanks .. ..	5,516	5,490	4,835	5,048	1,548	1,548	—	—	—
3.	Tube wells .. ..	9,716	9,611	10,404	10,164	13,179	13,129	50	—	—
4.	Ordinary wells .. ..	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
5.	Other Sources* .. ..	133	204	218	234	236	66	74	96	—
6.	Total area irrigated(net)	26,508	26,332	26,506	26,396	25,816	14,743	10,556	96	421
7.	Area irrigated more than once .. ..	13,305	15,566	14,279	14,392	14,020	10,846	2,978	75	121
8.	Gross Area irrigated ..	39,813	41,898	40,785	40,788	39,836	25,589	13,534	171	542

\* Spring, Channels, Ponds etc. are included in other sources.

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated

(In Hectares)

Crops		1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75			
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>I. FOOD CROPS :</b>										
Cereals :										
Paddy I Crop	..	6,227	7,527	7,703	6,793	6,069	2,590	2,983	75	421
Paddy II Crop	..	21,163	20,907	20,508	20,784	19,930	9,328	10,406	75	121
Paddy III Crop	..	2,928	4,132	3,631	2,787	2,911	2,874	37	—	—
Total Paddy	.. ..	30,318	32,566	31,842	30,364	28,910	14,792	13,426	150	542
Ragi	.. ..	1,763	2,373	2,603	2,268	3,120	3,118	2	—	—
Varagu	.. ..	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other millets	.. ..	1,325	400	231	380	244	240	4	—	—
Total Cereals	.. ..	33,406	35,348	34,677	33,015	32,274	18,150	13,432	150	542
Pulses :										
Redgram	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greengram	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackgram	.. ..	—	3	—	5	4	4	—	—	—
Horsegram	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	.. ..	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total pulses	.. ..	—	3	2	5	4	4	—	—	—
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	.. ..	33,406	35,351	34,679	33,020	32,278	18,154	13,432	150	542
Other Foodcrops :										
Chillies	.. ..	68	90	92	81	57	46	11	—	—
Sugarcane	.. ..	1,568	1,545	1,624	1,839	1,896	1,880	16	—	—
Plantain	.. ..	105	160	159	132	120	92	20	8	—
Tapioca	.. ..	372	474	457	507	434	412	9	13	—
Onions	.. ..	22	11	10	17	6	6	—	—	—
Misc. foodcrops	.. ..	508	378	403	582	468	452	16	—	—
TOTAL FOODCROPS	.. ..	36,049	38,009	37,424	36,178	35,259	21,042	13,504	171	542
<b>II. NON-FOODCROPS :</b>										
Cotton	.. ..	23	236	790	481	1,008	1,008	—	—	—
Groundnut	.. ..	3,551	3,458	2,385	3,886	3,311	3,286	25	—	—
Gingelly	.. ..	105	97	91	156	173	172	1	—	—
Other Non-Foodcrops	.. ..	85	98	95	87	85	81	4	—	—
TOTAL NON-FOODCROPS	.. ..	3,764	3,889	3,361	4,610	4,577	4,547	30	—	—
GRAND TOTAL (Food and Non-Food Crops)	.. ..	39,813	41,898	40,785	40,788	39,836	25,589	13,534	171	542

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 4 Area all under crops

							(In Hectares)			
Crops		1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75			
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. FOOD CROPS										
Cereals :										
Paddy I Crop	..	6,318	7,534	7,703	6,793	6,070	2,591	2,983	75	421
Paddy II Crop	..	21,261	21,053	20,533	20,824	20,002	9,399	10,407	75	121
Paddy III Crop	..	2,928	4,132	3,631	2,787	2,967	2,930	37	—	—
Total Paddy	..	30,507	32,719	31,867	30,404	29,039	14,920	13,427	150	542
Ragi	..	1,825	2,429	2,641	2,339	3,132	3,129	2	—	1
Cumbu	..	1,987	1,213	740	998	948	948	—	—	—
Cholam	..	44	36	52	53	51	45	6	—	—
Varagu	..	123	49	73	43	103	103	—	—	—
Other millets	..	150	70	68	93	105	105	—	—	—
TOTAL CEREALS	..	34,636	36,516	35,441	33,930	33,378	19,250	13,435	150	543
Pulses :										
Redgram	..	14	11	20	14	24	—	—	—	24
Greengram	..	964	1,613	1,001	1,072	1,194	26	1,151	—	17
Blackgram	..	2,275	3,418	3,940	3,189	2,910	61	2,837	—	12
Horsegram	..	19	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	..	134	251	74	99	135	127	8	—	—
TOTAL PULSES	..	3,406	5,307	5,036	4,375	4,263	214	3,996	—	53
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	..	38,042	41,823	40,477	38,305	37,641	19,464	17,431	150	596
Other Food Crops :										
Chillies	..	80	96	96	101	96	47	11	—	38
Black pepper	..	30	13	13	13	13	—	—	13	—
Tamarind	..	70	71	73	76	75	58	17	—	—
Coriander	..	17	12	49	30	43	2	—	—	41
Betelnuts	..	38	60	67	69	68	—	—	68	—
Sugarcane	..	1,568	1,545	1,624	1,839	1,896	1,880	16	—	—
Plantain	..	108	167	175	135	120	92	20	8	—
Mangoes	..	360	308	284	275	284	231	46	7	—
Cashewnuts	..	371	337	331	329	294	278	2	14	—



## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 4 Area under all crops

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Onions .. ..	22	15	10	17	15	6	—	—	9
Tapioca .. ..	468	691	584	553	506	483	10	13	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops .. ..	809	665	697	869	739	649	87	3	—
<b>TOTAL FOODCROPS</b>	<b>41,983</b>	<b>45,803</b>	<b>44,480</b>	<b>42,611</b>	<b>41,790</b>	<b>23,190</b>	<b>17,640</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>684</b>
<b>NON-FOODCROPS :</b>									
Cotton .. ..	284	1,032	1,501	904	1,859	1,859	—	—	—
Groundnut .. ..	4,341	4,139	2,916	4,778	4,060	3,722	208	—	130
Gingelly .. ..	722	465	504	734	377	354	22	—	1
Coconut .. ..	1,626	1,625	1,608	1,619	1,648	761	239	535	113
Other oil seeds .. ..	31	8	18	33	7	7	—	—	—
Betelvines .. ..	64	69	72	57	64	63	1	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops.	1,566	1,344	1,121	1,260	1,370	816	554	—	—
<b>Total Non-Food Crops..</b>	<b>8,634</b>	<b>8,682</b>	<b>7,740</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>7,582</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL (Food and Non-Food Crops)</b>	<b>50,617</b>	<b>54,485</b>	<b>52,220</b>	<b>51,996</b>	<b>51,175</b>	<b>30,772</b>	<b>18,664</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>928</b>

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 5 Agricultural Production

(In Metric Tonnes)

Crops		1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75			
						Pondi cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. FOOD CROPS :</b>									
Cereals :									
Rice I Crop	.. ..	21,731	23,440	26,701	13,525	7,890	4,797	143	695
Rice II Crop	.. ..	40,442	36,034	48,899	44,036	21,756	21,948	120	212
Rice III Crop	.. ..	12,981	11,727	10,200	6,601	6,518	83	—	—
Total Rice	.. ..	75,154	71,201	85,800	64,162	36,164	26,828	263	907
Ragi	.. ..	4,273	5,602	5,606	6,884	6,884	—	—	—
Cumbu	.. ..	1,963	1,436	2,106	1,991	1,991	—	—	—
Cholam	.. ..	46	123	108	158	158	—	—	—
Varagu	.. ..	37	54	32	77	77	—	—	—
Other Millets	.. ..	56	51	74	—	—	—	—	—
Total Cereals	.. ..	81,529	78,467	93,726	73,272	45,274	26,828	263	907
Pulses :									
Redgram	.. ..	5	22	8	24	—	—	—	24
Greengram	.. ..	727	522	676	718	16	691	—	11
Blackgram	.. ..	1,718	1,887	1,687	1,474	46	1,419	—	9
Horsegram	.. ..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Pulses	.. ..	2,454	2,431	2,372	2,216	62	2,110	—	44
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	.. ..	83,983	80,898	96,098	75,488	45,336	28,938	263	951
Other Food Crops :									
Chillies	.. ..	135	120	95	104	71	6	—	27
Black pepper	.. ..	6	5	3	4	—	—	4	—
Tamarind	.. ..	164	140	NA	141	122	19	—	—
Coriander	.. ..	7	54	20	33	—	—	—	33
Betelnuts	.. ..	78	80	414	1,02,00*	—	—	1,02,00*	—
Sugarcane	.. ..	1,50,000	1,49,414	1,84,450	1,67,564	1,67,027	537	—	—
Tapioca	.. ..	10,194	8,218	8,300	9,004	8,694	50@	260	—
Onions	.. ..	240	59	30	66	39	—	—	27
TOTAL FOOD CROPS	.. ..	2,44,807	2,38,988	2,89,410	2,52,404	2,21,289	29,550	527	1,038
<b>II. NON-FOOD CROPS</b>									
Cotton	.. ..	1,804	3,248	1,264	2,603	2,603	—	—	—
Groundnut	.. ..	5,777	6,029	9,814	7,888	7,446	312	—	130
Gingelly	.. ..	170	277	539	254	248	5@	—	1
TOTAL (Non-Food Crops)	.. ..	7,751	9,554	11,617	10,745	10,297	317	—	131

\* in 1,000 nuts

@ Provisional

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

## 4. 6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census, 1972.

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Plough						
(i) Wooden	..	10,636	4,901	32	232	15,801
(ii) Iron	..	7,943	924	2	1	8,870
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>18,579</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>24,671</b>
2. Carts *		2,400	1,270	1	74	3,745
3. Oil Engines with Pumps *	..	190	70	3	7	270
4. Electric Pumps *	..	3,720	45	—	—	3,765
5. Persion Wheel	..	—	1	—	—	1
6. Tractors *						
(i) Government	..	8	1	—	—	9
(ii) Private	..	116	20	—	5	141
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>124</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>150</b>
7. Ghanis :						
(i) Five Kgs. and over	..	10	1	—	—	11
(ii) Less than Five Kgs.	..	—	2	—	—	2
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>

\* Used for agricultural purpose only.

## 4. AGRICULTURE

4. 7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur—(Pondicherry Region).

Category of Labourer.		June to July										1974-75					
		1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73 1973-74 1974-75										July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March	April to June		
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)				
(1)																	
Ploughmen	Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sowers and Transplanters	Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weeders	Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reapers and Harvesters	Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Herdsmen	Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Children	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Agricultural Labourers	Men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Skilled Labourers	Carpenters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Blacksmiths	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Source : Project Executive Officer, Villianur.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The Statistics of Livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1972.

TABLE 5.2 : This table gives information regarding the number of fishing crafts and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1972.

TABLE 5.3 :—This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory.

TABLE 5.4 : Information relating to Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1969-70 to 1974-75.

TABLE 5.5 : This tables gives information regarding Estimates of Marine fish production from 1968 to 1975.

TABLE 5.6 : Estimates of inland Fish production from 1968 to 1975 are included in this table.



## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972

Sl.No.	Particulars	Region/State				
		Pondi cherry (3)	Karaikal (4)	Mahe (5)	Yanam (6)	Total (7)
(1)	(2)					
<b>I. Cattle :</b>						
(A) Males over 3years						
(i)	Used for breeding only .. .. .	96	116	1	9	222
(ii)	Used for both breeding and work .. .. .	263	586	—	3	852
(iii)	Used for work only					
(a)	Castrated .. .. .	14,473	6,515	16	483	21,487
(b)	Uncastrated .. .. .	1,534	1,320	—	39	2,893
	Total (iii) .. .. .	16,007	7,835	16	522	24,380
(iv)	Not in use for breeding or work .. .. .	336	178	1	11	526
	Total (A) .. .. .	16,702	8,715	18	545	25,980
(B) Females over 3 years :						
(i)	Breeding cows :					
(a)	In milk on 15th April 1972 .. .. .	11,509	3,571	309	227	15,616
(b)	Dry .. .. .	11,373	3,408	263	222	15,266
(c)	Not calved even once .. .. .	2,381	470	116	46	3,013
	Total (i) .. .. .	25,263	7,449	688	495	33,895
(ii)	Used for work only .. .. .	381	23	—	—	404
(iii)	Not in use for breeding or work .. .. .	613	27	—	3	643
	Total (B) .. .. .	26,257	7,499	688	498	34,942
(C) YOUNG STOCK :						
(i)	Under 1 year :					
(a)	Males .. .. .	5,525	1,890	162	104	7,681
(b)	Females .. .. .	5,966	1,902	194	91	8,153
	Total (i) .. .. .	11,491	3,792	356	195	15,834
(ii)	1 to 3 years :					
(a)	Males .. .. .	4,462	911	19	74	5,466
(b)	Females .. .. .	5,860	1,198	211	111	7,380
	Total (ii) .. .. .	10,322	2,109	230	185	12,846
(iii)	Total (3 years and under) :					
(a)	Males .. .. .	9,987	2,801	181	178	13,147
(b)	Females .. .. .	11,826	3,100	405	202	15,533
	Total (iii) .. .. .	21,813	5,901	586	380	28,680



## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(D) Total Cattle :						
(a) Males	.. ..	26,689	11,516	199	723	39,127
(b) Females	.. ..	38,083	10,599	1,093	700	50,475
<b>Total (D)</b>	.. ..	<b>64,772</b>	<b>22,115</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>89,602</b>
II BUFFALOES :						
(A) Males over 3 years :						
(i) Used for breeding only	.. ..	4	12	—	2	18
(ii) Used for both breeding and work	.. ..	17	12	—	—	29
(iii) Used for work only :						
(a) Castrated	.. ..	127	425	—	51	603
(b) Uncastrated	.. ..	45	121	—	2	168
<b>Total (iii)</b>	.. ..	<b>172</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>771</b>
(iv) Not in use for breeding or work	.. ..	2	102	—	4	108
<b>Total (A)</b>	.. ..	<b>195</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>926</b>
(B) Females over 3 years :						
(i) Breeding cows						
(a) In milk on 15th April 1972	.. ..	2,151	1,444	3	170	3,768
(b) Dry	.. ..	1,511	1,154	3	116	2,784
(c) Not calved even once	.. ..	131	87	—	10	228
<b>Total (i)</b>	.. ..	<b>3,793</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>6,780</b>
(ii) Used for work only	.. ..	16	4	—	—	20
(iii) Not in use for breeding or work	.. ..	20	3	—	—	23
<b>Total (B)</b>	.. ..	<b>3,829</b>	<b>2,692</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>6,823</b>
(C) Young Stock :						
(i) Under one year						
(a) Males	.. ..	644	564	3	59	1,270
(b) Females	.. ..	1,013	730	1	75	1,819
<b>Total (i)</b>	.. ..	<b>1,657</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3,089</b>
(ii) 1 to 3 years :						
(a) Males	.. ..	212	160	—	14	386
(b) Females	.. ..	533	325	—	28	886
<b>Total (ii)</b>	.. ..	<b>745</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,272</b>

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(iii) Total 3 years and under :						
(a) Males	.. ..	856	724	3	73	1,656
(b) Females	.. ..	1,546	1,055	1	103	2,705
Total (iii)	.. ..	2,402	1,779	4	176	4,361
(D) TOTAL BUFFALOES :						
(a) Males	.. ..	1,051	1,396	3	132	2,582
(b) Females	.. ..	5,375	3,747	7	399	9,528
Total (D)	.. ..	6,426	5,143	10	531	12,110
III TOTAL BOVINE :						
(a) Males	.. ..	27,740	12,912	202	855	41,709
(b) Females	.. ..	43,458	14,346	1,100	1,099	60,003
Total (III)	.. ..	71,198	27,258	1,302	1,954	1,01,712
IV SHEEP :						
(a) Upto one year	.. ..	2,110	229	—	41	2,380
(b) Over one year :						
Males	.. ..	561	139	—	16	716
Females	.. ..	3,430	434	—	96	3,960
Total (b)	.. ..	3,991	573	—	112	4,676
Total—(IV)	.. ..	6,101	802	—	153	7,056
V GOATS :						
(a) Upto one year	.. ..	8,163	5,675	844	210	14,892
(b) Over one year :						
Males	.. ..	2,248	1,422	18	146	3,834
Females	.. ..	13,774	8,304	726	201	23,005
Total—(b)	.. ..	16,022	9,726	744	347	26,839
Total—(V)	.. ..	24,185	15,401	1,588	557	41,731
VI HORSES AND PONIES :						
(a) Over 3 years						
Males	.. ..	2	6	—	7	15
Females	.. ..	9	26	—	—	35
Total (a)	.. ..	11	32	—	7	50

## 5 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
(b) Young Stock (3 years and under):.. ..						
Males	.. ..	—	4	—	4	8
Females	.. ..	—	3	—	—	3
Total (b)	.. ..	—	7	—	4	11
Total Horses and Ponies :						
Males	.. ..	2	10	—	11	23
Females	.. ..	9	29	—	—	38
Total—(VI)	.. ..	11	39	—	11	61
VII Mules	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—
VIII Donkeys :						
Males	.. ..	70	2	—	—	72
Females	.. ..	117	6	—	—	123
Total—(VIII)	.. ..	187	8	—	—	195
IX CAMELS :						
X PIGS	.. ..	1,692	141	1	57	1,891
XI Total Livestock	.. ..	1,03,374	43,649	2,891	2,732	1,52,646
XII FOWLS :						
(a) Hens	.. ..	54,695	23,219	4,268	1,747	83,929
(b) Cocks	.. ..	12,343	4,599	634	198	17,774
(c) Chickens	.. ..	46,628	21,682	1,455	1,575	71,340
Total—(XII)	.. ..	1,13,666	49,500	6,357	3,520	1,73,043
Desi	.. ..	92,801	37,768	2,241	2,856	1,35,666
Improved	.. ..	20,865	11,732	4,116	664	37,377
XIII Ducks :						
(a) Ducks	.. ..	3,950	514	25	133	4,622
(b) Drakes	.. ..	1,094	141	37	24	1,296
(c) Ducklings	.. ..	347	146	5	110	608
Total—(XIII)	.. ..	5,391	801	67	267	6,526
XIV. Other Poultry	.. ..	193	574	7	—	774
XV. Total Poultry	.. ..	1,19,250	50,875	6,431	3,787	1,80,343

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5. 2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census, 1972.

Sl.No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. FISHING CRAFTS :</b>						
<b>(a) Mechanised Boats :</b>						
1.	Gill Netters	13	12	—	—	25
2.	Trawlers	7	—	10	—	17
3.	Liners	11	—	—	—	11
4.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>(b) Non-Mechanised Crafts :</b>						
1.	Plank built Boats	53	3	71	106	233
2.	Dugout canoes	28	—	—	27	55
3.	Catamarans	1,147	433	—	—	1,580
4.	Others	—	3	2	9	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1,882</b>
<b>II. FISHING TACKLES :</b>						
1.	Drag Nets	592	136	42	6	776
2.	Gill Nets	899	560	23	912	2,394
3.	Trawl Nets	117	9	5	107	238
4.	Cast Nets	306	83	15	34	438
5.	Traps	48	107	—	—	155
6.	Shore seines	75	16	—	25	116
7.	Others	123	61	137	81	402
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>4,519</b>

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

# 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5. 3 Veterinary Aid

SLNo.	Items	Unit	1974-75												
			1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	Pondicherry	Karikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Veterinary Hospitals..	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries ..	"	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	2	1	1
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries ..	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—
4.	Veterinary Surgeon..	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons ..	"	14	15	15	15	16	16	17	18	17	10	5	1	1
6.	Veterinary Compounders ..	"	—	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	—	2	1	1
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade-I ..	"	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	—	1	—
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade-II ..	"	26	29	29	37	37	38	37	37	37	25	9	1	2
9.	Key Village Scheme :														
	(i) Centres ..	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	—	—
	(ii) Units ..	"	14	16	16	23	23	23	23	26	30	23	7	—	—
	(iii) Artificial Insemination Centres ..	"	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	8	4	2	1	1
10.	Inoculations performed.	"	58,598	59,354	68,807	73,715	76,423	1,00,805	1,38,599	94,475	1,27,770	98,722	22,416	1,670	4,962
11.	Castrations performed.	"	2,188	3,373	3,431	2,999	3,488	3,375	3,819	4,932	3,719	2,075	1,538	—	106
12.	Cases treated														
	(i) Contagious diseases ..	"	774	3,769	9,923	2,374	11,754	1,175	4,211	2,487	2,762	816	1,929	—	17
	(ii) Non contagious diseases ..	"	35,254	62,163	75,491	83,897	1,17,836	1,29,872	1,30,271	1,53,178	1,51,216	1,12,096	16,346	2,596	10,178
	Total ..	"	36,028	65,932	95,414	86,271	1,29,590	1,31,047	1,34,482	1,55,665	1,53,978	1,12,912	18,275	2,596	10,195

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

# 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5. 4 Livestock Mortality Due to Contagious and other Diseases

Year	(1)	Bovine					Sheep & Goats						
		Rinder pest (2)	Haemor- hagic septic- aemia (3)	Foot and mouth (4)	Black quarter (5)	Anthrax (6)	Surra (7)	Other contagious and parasitic diseases (8)	Other diseases (9)	Total (10)	Anthrax (11)	Sheep pox (12)	Pleuro- pneum- onia (13)
1969-70													
Attacks	..	5	101	65	10	—	—	508	25,946	26,635	—	—	25
Deaths	..	3	12	—	2	—	—	8	239	264	—	—	3
1970-71													
Attacks	..	—	430	1,925	73	8	2	2,419	23,293	28,150	—	—	169
Deaths	..	—	43	11	28	3	1	143	243	472	—	—	50
1971-72													
Attacks	..	5	34	953	15	—	11	867	18,378	20,263	—	3	145
Deaths	..	1	7	5	2	—	3	16	131	165	—	2	55
1972-73													
Attacks	..	9	17	136	8	—	2	762	72,590	73,524	—	—	189
Deaths	..	—	1	6	1	—	—	37	87	132	—	—	63
1973-74													
Attacks	..	—	44	140	—	6	15	1,758	33,567	35,530	—	2	154
Deaths	..	—	55	2	—	—	—	18	101	177	—	—	32
1974-75													
Attacks	..	4	15	186	5	—	22	43,379	58,794	1,02,405	—	8	188
Deaths	..	—	3	—	—	—	2	59	236	300	—	1	28



5. 4 Livestock Mortality Due to Contagious and Other Diseases—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Region-wise for 1974-75 :												
Pondicherry												
Attacks	..	—	56	—	—	17	42,983	37,945	81,001	—	—	3
Deaths	..	—	Nil	—	—	2	43	130	175	—	—	—
Karaikal :												
Attacks	..	15	129	5	—	5	224	11,542	11,924	—	6	185
Deaths	..	3	Nil	—	—	—	16	86	105	—	1	28
Mahe :												
Attacks	..	—	—	—	—	—	52	122	174	—	—	—
Deaths	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam :												
Attacks	..	—	1	—	—	—	120	9,185	9,306	—	2	—
Deaths	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

## 5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other diseases—contd.

Year		Sheep and Goats—contd.					Poultry						
		Foot and mouth	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl Pox	Spirochaetosis	Coccidiosis	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total
(1)		(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1969-70													
Attacks	.. ..	—	6	129	3,884	4,044	57	166	—	551	298	6,498	7,570
Deaths	.. ..	—	1	15	197	215	39	12	—	303	16	483	853
1970-71													
Attacks	.. ..	53	91	280	1,349	1,942	1,704	1,173	—	1,495	1,789	2,465	8,626
Deaths	.. ..	—	30	36	46	162	740	151	—	865	734	183	2,677
1971-72													
Attacks	....	12	—	112	720	992	340	129	—	863	766	11,368	13,466
Deaths	.. ..	1	—	33	50	141	142	27	—	357	34	205	765
1972-73													
Attacks	.. ..	12	—	192	1,244	1,637	583	819	—	456	692	11,648	14,198
Deaths	.. ..	3	—	34	50	150	178	27	—	84	70	259	619
1973-74													
Attacks	.. ..	—	—	572	1,276	2,004	515	380	—	557	2,602	7,555	11,609
Deaths	.. ..	—	—	58	22	112	220	57	—	152	106	242	777
1974-75													
Attacks	.. ..	18	—	4,274	8,659	13,147	1,161	857	—	1,984	9,215	15,634	29,851
Deaths	.. ..	2	—	55	49	135	386	37	—	88	157	234	902

## 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—*contd.*

(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)		
Region-wise for 1974-75														
Pondicherry														
Attacks	..	—	—	—	3,682	5,485	9,170	723	633	—	1,551	8,952	14,450	16,309
Deaths	..	—	—	—	24	21	45	250	16	—	14	137	158	575
Karaikal														
Attacks	..	18	—	—	245	2,608	3,062	437	157	—	428	153	1,623	2,798
Deaths	..	2	—	—	31	28	90	136	19	—	74	15	76	320
Mahe														
Attacks	..	—	—	—	98	45	143	—	62	—	—	15	40	117
Deaths	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	7
Yanam														
Attacks	..	Nil	—	—	249	521	772	1	5	—	5	95	521	627
Deaths	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

## 5. 5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

Region	(In Quintals)								
	(1)	1968 (2)	1969 (3)	1970 (4)	1971 (5)	1972 (6)	1973 (7)	1974 (8)	1975 (9)
Pondicherry and Karaikal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Sources : 1. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam.

2. State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

## 5. 6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

Region	(In Quintals)								
	(1)	1968 (2)	1969 (3)	1970 (4)	1971 (5)	1972 (6)	1973 (7)	1974 (8)	1975 (9)
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karaikal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Planning Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors to the Office of the Health and Family Planning Services.

TABLE 6.1 :—Shows the number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6.2 : Shows the number of Medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 : Furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G. vaccination in each Region.

TABLE 6.4 : Shows the number of cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 : Shows the distribution of live-births, still-births, and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 : Presents live birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulae used are as follows :—

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Live birth rate/Death rate per 1,000 population} & \left\{ \begin{aligned} &= \frac{\text{Total live-births/deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population.}} \end{aligned} \right. \\ \text{Still-birth rate per 1,000 live and still births} & \left\{ \begin{aligned} &= \frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still births.}} \end{aligned} \right. \end{aligned}$$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1968 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6.9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

## 6. 1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl.No.	Items	As on 31st March										1975			
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Urban Hospitals	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	2	1	1
2.	Rural Hospitals	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
3.	Urban Dispensaries	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—
4.	Rural Dispensaries	15	17	19	19	20	20	19	19	19	18	11	6	1	—
5.	Rural Medical Depots	9	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	2	—	—
6.	Rural Health Centres	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	7	4	—	—
7.	E. S. I. Dispensaries	—	—	—	—	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	—	1	—
8.	No. of Sub-Centres attached with Primary Health Centres.	—	—	—	8	8	29	29	31	31	34	21	12	—	1
9.	Urban Hospital beds	959	932	936	960	1,030	1,186	1,220	1,224	1,212	1,212	800	262	110	40
10.	Rural Hospital beds	239	237	233	233	237	135	131	127	143	143	77	44	22	—

NOTE : 1. Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

2. Beds included Hospitals, Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries.

3. \* Attached to General Hospital, Yanam.

Sources : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.



# 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6. 2. Number of Medical Personnel\*\*

Sl.No.	Items	As on 31st March										
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
1.	Doctors	91	113	114	121	153	155	164	183	184		
2.	Pharmacians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3.	Bio-Chemists	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2		
4.	Nursing Tutor	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2		
5.	Sisters (Nuns)	4	4	4	4	4	4	—	4	4		
6.	Staff Nurses	77	97	97	127	128	132	279	196	202		
7.	Head Nurses	17	18	18	20	25	29	29	28	28		
8.	Dentists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
9.	Preparators & Pharmacists	20	20	44	44	55	55@	55	64	62		
10.	Compounders	15	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—		
11.	Infirmiers	65	38	38	38	38	38	38	8	8		
12.	Dark Room Assistants	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	7		
13.	Laboratory Technicians	12	22	22	22	35	35	36	42	51		
14.	B. C. G. Technicians	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7		
15.	Laboratory Assistants (Hospitals)	3	3	3	3	13	13	13	13	15		
16.	Health Visitors	12	12	12	12	14	14	14	10	10		
17.	Maternity Assistants	73	73	73	73	93	95	95	105	105		
18.	Nursing Orderly Grade I	88	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99		
19.	Male Nurses	30	44	44	44	44	44	44	47	46		
20.	Radiographers Grade I	6	6	6	6	10	10*	10	9*	9*		
21.	Radiographers Grade II	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—		
22.	Health Inspectors (Health Centres)	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	21	23		
23.	Health Inspectors (Filaria Unit)	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	10	10		
24.	Laboratory Assistants (Filaria Unit)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6		
25.	Health Assistants (Vaccination)	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	17	17		

NOTE : Doctors exclude Director and Deputy Directors.

@ Includes Compounders.

\* Includes Grade I and II

\*\* Excludes Staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry

## 6.3 Progress in B. C. G. Vaccination

Sl.No.	Description	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	1975			
												Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam
												(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	..	..	25,769	30,803	8,920	36,836	32,852	23,263	16,112	32,892	26,187	919	2,242	3,544
2.	Number tested	..	..	4,359	4,906	5,426	7,881	11,625	17,230	20,826	14,689	9,471	5,182	36	—
3.	Number read	..	..	3,323	3,996	4,401	6,544	9,637	14,408	17,518	11,817	7,427	4,357	33	—
4.	Number not read	..	..	1,036	910	1,025	1,337	1,988	2,822	3,338	2,872	2,044	825	3	—
5.	Positives	..	..	1,011	1,620	1,473	2,192	4,274	6,579	5,013	4,050	3,195	848	7	—
6.	Positives per hundred of No. read	..	..	30	41	41	33	45	45	48	34	43	19	21	—
7.	Negatives	..	..	2,312	2,376	2,928	4,352	5,363	7,827	12,505	7,767	4,232	3,509	26	—
8.	Negatives Vaccinated	..	..	903	334	305	554	896	913	5,250	2,126	871	1,229	26	—
9.	Negatives not Vaccinated	..	..	1,409	2,042	2,623	3,792	4,467	6,916	7,255	5,641	3,361	2,280	—	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	..	..	39	14	10	13	20	11	95	27	21	35	100	—

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Details		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
<b>I. Number of patients treated :</b>									
Indoor	..	..	28,047	29,850	29,882	37,315	41,312	42,252	44,866
Outdoor	..	..	25,91,840	21,91,233	28,45,793	30,26,223	35,39,075	35,97,553	32,39,191
<b>Total I</b>	..	..	<b>26,19,887</b>	<b>22,21,083</b>	<b>28,75,675</b>	<b>30,63,538</b>	<b>35,80,387</b>	<b>36,39,805</b>	<b>32,84,057</b>
<b>II. Disease-wise distribution of patients treated :</b>									
1. Cholera	..	..	6	66	8	—	11	11	12
2. Small-pox	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Malaria	..	..	1	—	—	15	—	—	—
4. Influenza	..	..	77,389	77,208	81,630	35,381	39,610	29,202	27,249
5. Diarrhoea	..	..	94,079	68,662	1,12,585	1,15,449	1,17,246	1,19,926	1,21,333
6. Gastro-enterities	..	..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
7. Respiratory Diseases	..	..	1,45,079	1,12,977	1,45,118	6,274	7,136	1,24,297	1,33,198
8. Venereal Diseases	..	..	6,706	3,770	7,565	3,632	3,207	10,715	14,790
9. Tuberculosis	..	..	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
10. Other Diseases	..	..	22,96,627	19,58,400	25,28,769	29,02,787	34,13,177	33,55,654	29,87,466
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>26,19,887</b>	<b>22,21,083</b>	<b>28,75,675</b>	<b>30,63,538</b>	<b>35,80,387</b>	<b>36,39,805</b>	<b>32,84,057</b>
									<b>32,73,874</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

54

6. 5 Birth Control Statistics

Details		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of persons advised	16,025	31,822	34,350	40,000	19,540	29,080	38,330
2.	Number of males operated	2,579	2,151	1,136	776	3,038	367	1,847
3.	Number of successful operations—Males	2,579	2,151	1,136	776	3,038	367	1,847
4.	Number of females operated	236	367	501	599	1,001	1,426	2,286
5.	Number of successful operations—Females	236	367	501	599	1,001	1,426	2,286
6.	Number of loop insertions	2,283	3,100	1,345	1,372	669	796	975

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

# 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

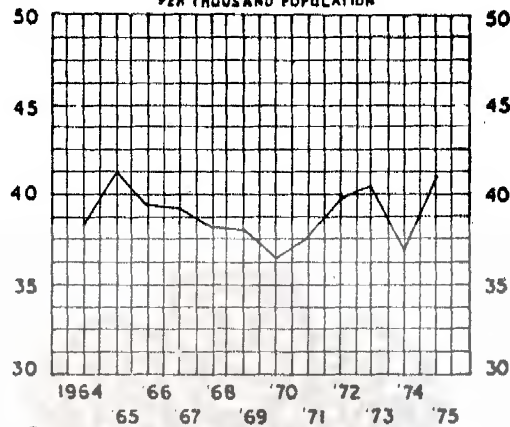
## 6. 6 Number of Live-births, still-births and Deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Male			Yanam			State		
(1)	Live births (2)	Still-births (3)	Deaths (4)	Live births (5)	Still-births (6)	Deaths (7)	Live births (8)	Still-births (9)	Deaths (10)	Live-births (11)	Still births (12)	Deaths (13)	Live-births (14)	Still-births (15)	Deaths (16)
1958	10,273	560	5,528	2,939	197	1,759	648	14	215	161	21	155	14,021	792	7,657
1959	11,348	559	5,364	3,218	159	1,591	642	12	221	152	10	118	15,360	740	7,294
1960	11,246	486	6,695	3,255	169	1,821	626	10	187	151	8	134	15,278	673	8,837
1961	11,149	485	7,180	3,334	150	1,848	761	22	229	154	12	120	15,398	669	9,377
1962	11,928	511	6,290	3,591	207	1,765	693	7	191	149	13	123	16,361	738	8,367
1963	12,010	567	6,020	3,339	204	1,915	584	24	239	134	13	110	16,061	808	8,284
1964	11,255	423	6,495	3,132	201	1,945	620	12	205	157	9	107	15,164	645	8,752
1965	12,077	409	5,991	3,545	228	1,572	892	16	193	178	13	102	16,692	666	7,858
1966	11,964	405	5,128	3,404	225	1,654	682	10	211	220	12	122	16,270	652	7,115
1967	12,005	432	5,237	3,439	191	1,697	804	13	205	296	17	77	16,544	653	7,216
1968	12,240	363	4,903	3,030	180	1,611	865	9	197	304	14	82	16,439	566	6,793
1969	12,217	339	5,004	3,433	196	1,598	786	6	182	306	13	70	16,742	554	6,854
1970	12,128	302	5,359	3,243	173	1,569	810	4	161	156	2	86	16,337	481	7,175
1971	13,496	288	4,588	3,280	157	1,552	803	2	173	166	4	75	17,745	451	6,388
1972	14,366	321	4,722	3,739	190	1,537	836	5	173	414	3	92	19,355	519	6,524
1973	15,101	296	4,978	3,635	145	1,610	908	3	168	361	1	102	20,005	445	6,858
1974	13,813	179	4,451	3,506	143	1,629	930	1	145	355	—	95	18,604	323	6,320
1975	15,965	190	4,490	3,941	140	1,696	942	—	173	320	—	86	21,168	330	6,445

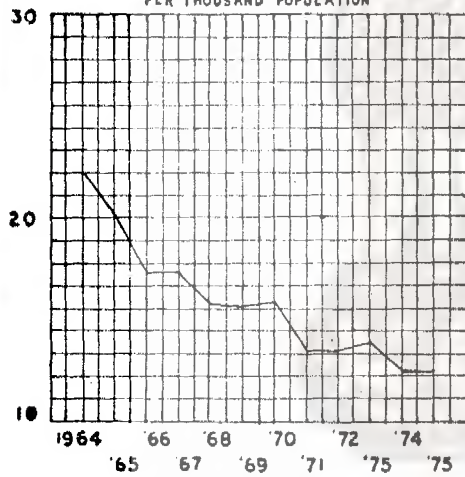
Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

# VITAL STATISTICS

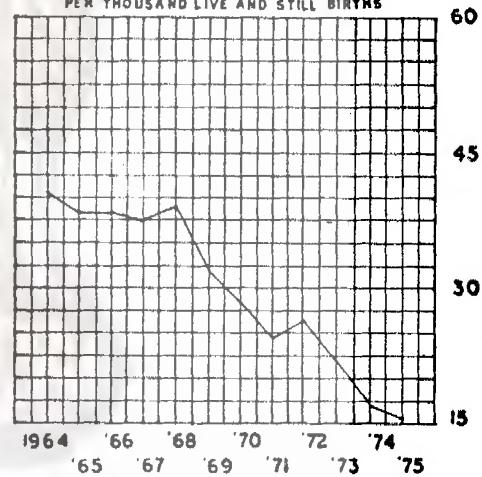
LIVE-BIRTH RATE  
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



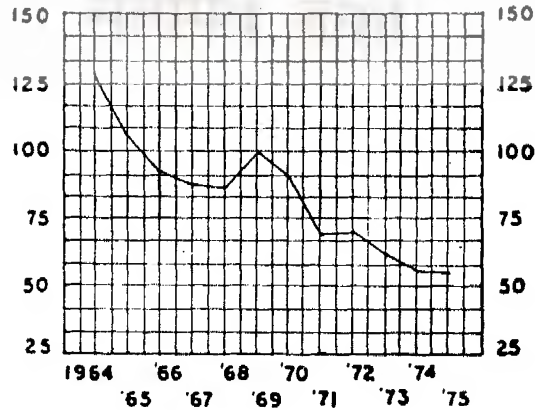
DEATH RATE  
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



STILL-BIRTH RATE  
PER THOUSAND LIVE AND STILL BIRTHS



INFANT MORTALITY RATE PER THOUSAND LIVE BIRTHS





## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

Sl. No.	Year	Estimated mid-year population	Live-Births		Deaths		Still-births	
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-births
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1961	3,71,531	15,398	41.4	9,377	25.2	669	41.6
2.	1962	3,78,991	16,361	43.2	8,369	22.1	738	43.2
3.	1963	3,86,766	16,061	41.5	8,284	21.4	808	47.6
4.	1964	3,94,844	15,164	38.4	8,752	22.2	645	40.8
5.	1965	4,03,213	16,692	41.4	7,858	19.5	666	38.4
6.	1966	4,11,879	16,270	39.5	7,115	17.3	652	38.5
7.	1967	4,20,846	16,544	39.3	7,216	17.4	653	37.9
8.	1968	4,30,063	16,439	38.2	6,793	15.8	566	39.4
9.	1969	4,39,514	16,742	38.1	6,854	15.6	554	32.0
10.	1970	4,49,179	16,337	36.4	7,175	15.9	481	28.6
11.	1971	4,74,000	17,745	37.4	6,388	13.5	451	24.8
12.	1972	4,84,000	19,355	39.9	6,524	13.5	519	26.1
13.	1973	4,94,000	20,005	40.5	6,858	13.9	445	21.8
14.	1974	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,320	12.5	323	17.1
15.	1975	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4

NOTE : Equations of straight lines fitted up to live—birth rates, death rates and still—birth rates during the year 1961 to 1975 with 1968 as origin are

$$Y = 39.52 - 0.21X$$

$$Y = 17.22 - 0.86X$$

$$Y = 32.88 - 2.12X \text{ respectively.}$$

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 8 Deaths due to various causes—1973, 1974 and 1975

Sl.No.	Cause of Death	1974															
		1973			1974			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanan			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
1.	Cholera	..	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—		
2.	Other fevers	..	405	398	803	363	309	672	312	282	24	18	1	4	6		
3.	Dysentry & Diarrhoea	..	228	264	492	296	252	548	225	201	66	49	4	2	1		
4.	Respiratory diseases	..	209	158	367	220	153	373	157	104	46	39	—	1	17		
5.	Child—birth	..	—	32	32	—	10	10	—	7	—	2	—	1	—		
6.	Other diseases	..	2,774	2,390	5,164	2,573	2,142	4,715	1,706	1,435	751	634	77	55	39		
	Total	..	3,616	3,242	6,858	3,452	2,868	6,320	2,420	2,031	887	742	82	63	32		

Sl.No.	Cause of Death	1975															
		1974			1975			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanan			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
1.	Cholera	..	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2.	Other fevers	..	363	309	672	334	309	643	304	272	21	30	4	5	2		
3.	Dysentry & Diarrhoea	..	296	252	548	254	251	505	182	180	71	67	1	3	1		
4.	Respiratory diseases	..	220	153	373	155	87	242	61	28	75	46	5	—	14		
5.	Child—birth	..	—	10	10	—	20	20	—	15	—	4	—	1	—		
6.	Other diseases	..	2,573	2,142	4,715	2,829	2,206	5,035	1,942	1,506	770	612	90	64	27		
	Total	..	3,452	2,868	6,320	3,572	2,873	6,445	2,489	2,001	937	759	100	73	46		

Note:— Deaths due to small-pox, plague and malaria during the years 1973 to 1975 are nil.

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

## 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

## 6. 9 Deaths by different Age-Groups during the year 1974 and 1975

Sl. No.	Age-groups	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
<b>1974 :</b>																
1.	Less than a year	439	346	785	128	95	223	5	3	8	19	9	28	591	453	1,044
2.	1 to 4 years	261	280	541	70	69	139	5	8	13	3	3	6	339	360	699
3.	5 to 14 years	122	117	239	45	46	91	2	3	5	2	—	2	171	166	337
4.	15 to 24 years	144	121	265	24	35	59	4	3	7	3	3	6	175	162	337
5.	25 to 44 years	274	204	478	88	75	163	6	6	12	14	5	19	382	290	672
6.	45 to 64 years	494	292	786	210	126	336	20	5	25	7	3	10	731	426	1,157
7.	65 to 74 years	277	259	536	134	109	243	18	14	32	8	4	12	437	386	823
8.	75 years and above	327	310	637	181	180	361	21	20	41	6	5	11	535	515	1,050
9.	Age not stated	82	102	184	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	—	1	91	110	201
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3,452</b>	<b>2,868</b>	<b>6,320</b>
<b>1975 :</b>																
1.	Less than a year	472	377	849	159	123	282	5	4	9	15	16	31	651	520	1,171
2.	1 to 4 years	187	228	415	76	68	144	2	6	8	—	—	—	265	302	567
3.	5 to 14 years	173	139	312	33	31	64	4	3	7	1	3	4	211	176	387
4.	15 to 24 years	125	111	236	27	30	57	2	1	3	2	1	3	156	143	299
5.	25 to 44 years	329	244	573	90	79	169	7	3	10	5	4	9	431	330	761
6.	45 to 64 years	501	281	782	218	138	356	25	7	32	5	7	12	749	433	1,182
7.	65 to 74 years	327	213	540	164	95	259	26	20	46	9	5	14	526	333	859
8.	75 years and above	305	345	650	165	192	357	23	21	44	8	3	11	501	561	1,062
9.	Age not stated	70	63	133	5	3	8	6	8	14	1	1	2	82	75	157
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3,572</b>	<b>2,873</b>	<b>6,445</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

## EDUCATION

The system of School and Collegiate Education in this State as existing in the academic year 1974-75 is given in the following table :—

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of the Final Examination and the authority conducting it</i>	<i>Medium of Instructions</i>	<i>Regions in which the Institutions are situated</i>	<i>Stages of Education</i>	<i>Name of Classes</i>	<i>Duration of Study</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. School Education :</b>						
1.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Tamil Nadu)	Tamil and English	Pondicherry and Karaikal	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standard I to V Standard VI to VIII Standard IX to XI	5 years 3 do. 3 do.
2.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Kerala)	Malayalam and English	Mahe	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standard I to IV Standard V to VII Standard VIII to X	4 do. 3 do. 3 do.
3.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Andhra Pradesh)	Telugu	Yanam	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standard I to V Standard VI and VII Standard VIII to X	5 do. 2 do. 3 do.
4.	Matriculation (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry and Karaikal	Primary Upper Primary High	Standard I to V Form I to III Form IV to VI	5 do. 3 do. 3 do.
5.	Brevet (French) (Education Department, Pondicherry)	French	Pondicherry, Karaikal and Mahe	Primary	12eme A, 12 eme B, 11eme, 10 eme, 9eme, 8 eme and 7eme.	7 do.
				High	6 eme, 5 eme, 4eme & 3eme	4 do.
<b>II. Collegiate Education :</b>						
1.	P. U. C. (University of Madras)	(a) English and Tamil	Pondicherry	Pre-Degree	P. U. C.	1 year *
		(b) English	Karaikal	Pre-Degree	P. U. C.	1 year *
2.	Pre-Degree Course (University of Calicut)	English	Mahe	Pre-Degree	P. D. C. I and II	2 years
3.	Intermediate (University of Andhra Pradesh)	English	Yanam	Pre-Degree	Junior and Senior Intermediate	2 years
4.	Baccalaureat (University of Rennes, France)	French	Pondicherry	Degree	Seconde, Premiere, Terminales (Arts/Maths)	3 years
5.	B.A., B.Sc., & B.Com., (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry and Karaikal	Graduate	B.A./B.Sc./B.Com. 1 Year do. II year do. III year	3 years †
6.	B.A., B.Sc. (University of Calicut)	English (Started in 1973-74)	Mahe	Graduate	B.A./B.Sc. 1 year B.A./B.Sc. II year B.A./B.Sc. III year	3 years
7.	B.A. (University of Andhra Pradesh)	English (Started in 1973-74)	Yanam	Graduate	B.A. 1 year B.A. II year B.A. III year	3 years
8.	M. A., and M. Sc., (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry	Post Graduate	M. A. /M. Sc. 1 year do. II year	2 years

\* (Evening Course 2 years)

† (Evening Course in Pondicherry region 4 years)

## 7. EDUCATION—*contd.*

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1969-70 to 1974-75.

TABLE 7.1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1974-75 only.

TABLE 7.2 : Gives the Regionwise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1974-75.

TABLE 7.3 : Deals with the number of Pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions have been given separately for 1974-75.

TABLE 7.4 : Gives the regionwise distribution of number of students in institutions for general education by type during 1974-75.

TABLE 7.5 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1974-75.

TABLE 7.6 : Shows the Region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1974-75.

TABLE 7.7 : Shows the strength of the Directorate of Public Instruction.

TABLE 7.8 and 7.9 : Deal with distribution of students by age-groups in institutions for general education and for professional, technical and special education.

TABLE 7.10 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

TABLE 7.11 and 7.12 : Deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLE 7.13 and 7.14 : Deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions.

TABLE 7.15: Gives information regarding adult education, namely the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

NOTE : The classification of Primary/Middle and Teachers Training institutions into Basic and Non Basic is done away with effect from 1974-75. Therefore the figures pertaining to the years prior to 1974-75 in respect of Basic and Non Basic institutions under each type are clubbed together.



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75	
									Govern-ment	Pri-vate
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A. GENERAL EDUCATION :</b>										
Colleges	For Boys	..	4	6	6	6	7	7	5	2
	For Girls	..	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	—
	Total	..	5	7	7	8	9	9	7	2
High Schools	For Boys	..	32	34	35	35	43	44	39	5
	For Girls	..	13	12	12	15	17	13	13	5
	Total	..	45	46	47	50	60	62	52	10
Middle Schools	For Boys	..	61	64	62	64	60	71	65	6
	For Girls	..	17	17	20	18	16	15	5	10
	Total	..	78	81	82	82	76	85	70	16
Primary Schools	For Boys	..	237	245	253	267	273	269	253	16
	For Girls	..	13	14	14	20	21	22	18	4
	Total	..	250	259	267	287	294	291	271	20
Nursery Schools	For Boys	..	49	47	49	47	55	55	27	29
	For Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	49	47	49	47	55	55	27	29
Total Institutions for General Education										
(Total 'A')		..	427	440	452	474	494	504	427	77
<b>B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :</b>										
Medical College	For Boys and Girls	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Law College		..	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
School for Nursing		..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Teachers' Training Centres		..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Polytechnic :	For Boys	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Junior Technical School	For Boys	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress Making	For Girls	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
Pre Vocational Training Centres		..	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	—
School for the Blind		..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb		..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Schools for Adults		..	75	52	40	43	49	42	42	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :										
(Total B)		..	88	65	53	57	63	55	55	1
Grand Total (A+ B)		..	515	505	505	531	557	560	482	78

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 2 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education During 1974-75

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	For Boys ..	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	For Girls ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
2. High Schools	For Boys ..	24	3	10	2	4	—	1	—	39	5
	For Girls ..	7	4	4	1	1	—	1	—	13	5
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>
3. Middle Schools	For Boys ..	49	6	13	—	2	—	1	—	65	6
	For Girls ..	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>54</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>16</b>
4. Primary Schools	For Boys ..	164	12	71	3	8	1	10	—	253	16
	For Girls ..	11	3	5	1	1	—	1	—	18	4
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>175</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>20</b>
5. Nursery Schools	For Boys ..	20	22	6	7	—	—	1	—	27	29
	For Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>
6. Total Institutions	For Boys ..	258	45	101	12	15	1	15	—	389	58
	For Girls ..	24	17	10	2	2	—	2	—	38	19
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>282</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>77</b>


Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

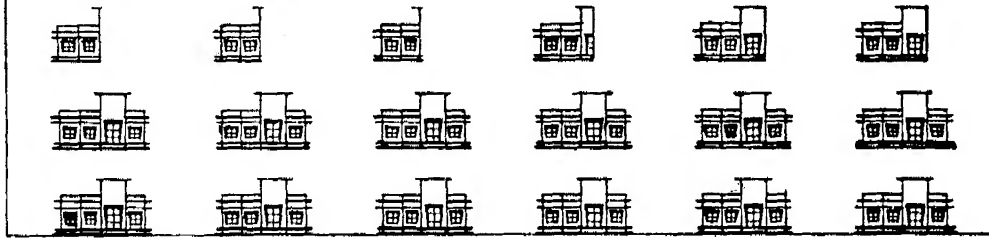
## 7. EDUCATION


## 7.3 Number of Students

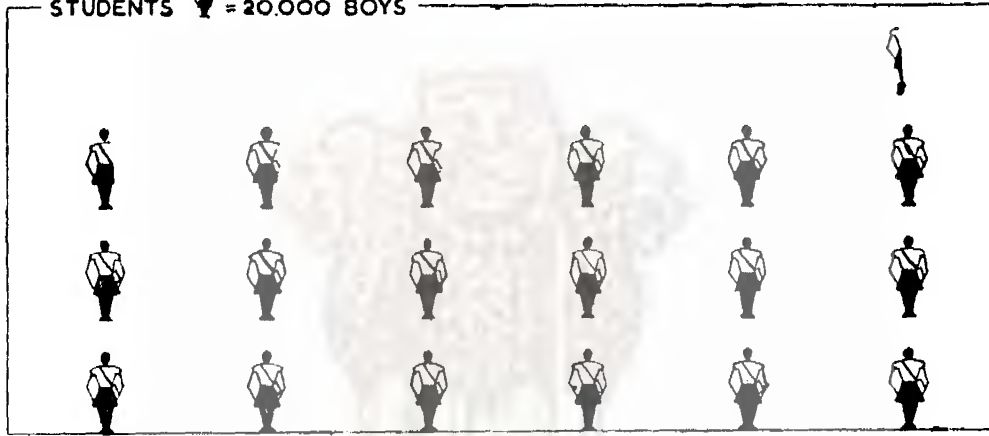
Type of Institutions		1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75	
								Govt.	P.ivate
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A. General Education :</b>									
Colleges	Boys ..	1,824	2,340	2,763	2,806	2,946	2,989	2,205	784
	Girls ..	728	951	1,174	1,295	1,320	1,395	960	435
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>3,937</b>	<b>4,101</b>	<b>4,266</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>3,165</b>	<b>1,219</b>
High Schools	Boys ..	15,613	16,299	17,182	17,903	19,418	21,072	14,841	5,231
	Girls ..	8,796	8,779	9,390	9,947	12,493	13,575	8,979	4,596
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>24,409</b>	<b>25,078</b>	<b>26,572</b>	<b>27,850</b>	<b>31,911</b>	<b>34,647</b>	<b>23,820</b>	<b>11,827</b>
Middle Schools :	Boys ..	17,059	17,162	17,544	17,976	16,591	18,895	17,561	1,334
	Girls ..	11,835	12,192	13,464	13,482	11,364	12,150	9,859	2,291
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>28,894</b>	<b>29,354</b>	<b>31,008</b>	<b>31,458</b>	<b>27,955</b>	<b>31,045</b>	<b>27,420</b>	<b>3,625</b>
Primary Schools :	Boys ..	15,768	16,491	17,225	18,117	18,969	17,829	17,062	767
	Girls ..	11,094	12,077	11,788	12,698	13,845	13,686	13,123	563
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>26,862</b>	<b>28,568</b>	<b>29,013</b>	<b>30,815</b>	<b>32,814</b>	<b>31,515</b>	<b>30,185</b>	<b>1,330</b>
Nursery Schools	Boys ..	1,212	1,330	1,287	1,253	1,317	1,320	526	794
	Girls ..	1,133	1,262	1,224	1,252	1,304	1,479	501	978
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>2,511</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>2,799</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>1,772</b>
<b>Total Students in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')</b>									
	Boys ..	51,476	53,622	56,001	58,055	59,241	62,105	52,195	9,910
	Girls ..	33,586	35,261	37,040	38,674	40,326	42,285	33,422	8,863
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>85,062</b>	<b>88,883</b>	<b>93,041</b>	<b>96,729</b>	<b>99,567</b>	<b>1,04,390</b>	<b>85,617</b>	<b>18,773</b>
<b>B. Professional, Technical and Special Education :</b>									
Medical College	Boys ..	393	401	395	403	391	423	423	—
	Girls ..	133	138	140	125	120	130	130	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>—</b>
Law College	Boys ..	—	—	—	69	142	179	179	—
	Girls ..	—	—	—	4	10	11	11	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>—</b>

# EDUCATION

INSTITUTIONS  = 200



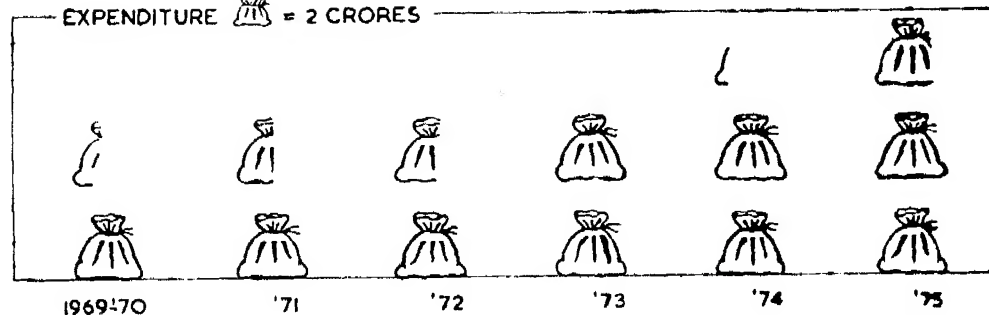
STUDENTS  = 20,000 BOYS



 = 20,000 GIRLS



EXPENDITURE  = 2 CRORES



1969-'70

'71

'72

'73

'74

'75

A. K. K. K.

## 7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students—*contd.*

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
School for Nursing	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	81	59	68	83	83	88	88	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>—</b>
Teachers' Training Centres	Boys ..	207	199	185	135	110	105	105	—
	Girls ..	72	66	64	42	42	43	43	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>—</b>
Polytechnic	Boys ..	112	126	172	204	221	328	328	—
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>—</b>
Junior Technical School	Boys ..	130	158	165	178	168	170	170	—
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>—</b>
School for Embroidery, Needlework and Dress Making	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	63	66	78	104	110	193	—	193
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>193</b>
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	Boys ..	303	321	338	357	373	349	349	—
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>—</b>
School for the Blind	Boys ..	12	10	8	5	6	8	8	—
	Girls ..	5	6	2	2	1	2	2	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Boys ..	5	13	17	15	16	17	17	—
	Girls ..	1	3	2	7	9	7	7	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>
Adult Schools	Men ..	1,195	790	851	985	1,081	885	885	—
	Women ..	599	242	140	149	232	131	131	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>—</b>

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 3 Number of Students—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Total Students in Institutions for professional Technical and Special Education (Total 'B') :									
Boys ..	2,357	2,018	2,131	2,351	2,508	2,464	2,464	—	
Girls ..	954	580	494	516	608	606	413	193	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>2,867</b>	<b>3,116</b>	<b>3,070</b>	<b>2,877</b>	<b>193</b>	
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)									
Boys ..	53,833	55,640	58,132	60,406	61,749	64,569	54,659	9,910	
Girls ..	34,540	35,841	37,534	39,190	40,934	42,891	33,835	9,056	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>88,373</b>	<b>91,481</b>	<b>95,666</b>	<b>99,596</b>	<b>1,02,683</b>	<b>1,07,460</b>	<b>88,494</b>	<b>18,966</b>	

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 4 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education during 1974-75.

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys ..	1,177	784	487	—	249	—	292	—	2,205	784
	Girls ..	544	435	157	—	209	—	50	—	960	435
	Total ..	1,721	1,219	644	—	458	—	342	—	3,165	1,219
2. High Schools	Boys ..	9,188	5,064	3,615	1,167	1,507	—	531	—	14,841	6,231
	Girls ..	4,788	3,804	2,430	792	1,527	—	234	—	8,979	4,596
	Total ..	13,976	8,868	6,045	1,959	3,034	—	765	—	23,820	10,827
3. Middle Schools	Boys ..	14,440	1,334	2,686	—	318	—	117	—	17,561	1,334
	Girls ..	8,408	2,291	1,105	—	233	—	113	—	9,859	2,291
	Total ..	22,848	3,625	3,791	—	551	—	230	—	27,420	3,625
4. Primary Schools	Boys ..	11,976	589	3,768	143	566	35	752	—	17,062	767
	Girls ..	8,673	402	3,246	133	592	28	612	—	13,123	563
	Total ..	20,649	991	7,014	276	1,158	63	1,364	—	30,185	1,330
5. Nursery Schools	Boys ..	376	529	132	265	—	—	18	—	526	794
	Girls ..	360	750	124	228	—	—	17	—	501	978
	Total ..	736	1,279	256	493	—	—	35	—	1,027	1,772
6. Total Number of Students	Boys ..	37 157	8,300	10,688	1,575	2,640	35	1,710	—	52,195	9,910
	Girls ..	22,773	7,682	7,062	1,153	2,561	28	1,026	—	33,422	8,863
	Total ..	59,930	15,982	17,750	2,728	5,201	63	2,736	—	85,617	18,773

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1974-75	
								Govt.	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>A. General Education :</b>									
Colleges	Men ..	196	248	276	280	291	308	179	129
	Women ..	146	176	180	183	202	198	63	135
	Total ..	342	424	456	463	493	506	242	264
High Schools	Men ..	643	655	718	756	851	867	742	125
	Women ..	377	377	385	418	503	557	361	196
	Total ..	1,020	1,032	1,103	1,174	1,354	1,424	1,103	321
Middle Schools	Men ..	536	581	569	570	573	666	655	11
	Women ..	383	377	438	419	402	420	294	126
	Total ..	919	958	1,007	989	975	1,086	949	137
Primary Schools	Men ..	564	573	631	683	741	703	673	30
	Women ..	201	212	239	250	282	298	273	25
	Total ..	765	785	840	933	1,023	1,001	946	55
Nursery Schools	Men ..	10	10	13	13	21	14	8	6
	Women ..	52	50	42	45	49	54	20	34
	Total ..	62	60	55	58	70	68	28	40
<b>Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')</b>									
	Men ..	1,949	2,067	2,207	2,302	2,477	2,558	2,257	301
	Women ..	1,159	1,192	1,254	1,315	1,438	1,527	1,011	516
	Total ..	3,108	3,259	3,461	3,617	3,915	4,085	3,268	817

## 7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers—*contd.*

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>B, Professional, Technical and Special Education:</b>										
Medical College	Men ..	123	127	134	142	142	122	122	—	—
	Women ..	34	37	44	30	30	36	36	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>158</b>	—	—
Law College	Men ..	—	—	—	4	4	8	8	—	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	—	—	—	4	4	8	8	—	—
School for Nursing	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	3	3	5	5	4	4	4	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	3	3	5	5	4	4	4	—	—
Teachers' Training Centres	Men ..	15	16	16	16	15	13	13	—	—
	Women ..	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	19	19	19	19	18	16	16	—	—
Polytechnic	Men ..	33	34	39	40	40	41	41	—	—
	Women ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	34	35	40	41	41	42	42	—	—
Junior Technical School	Men ..	14	14	15	15	18	19	19	—	—
	Women ..	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total ..</b>	14	15	16	15	18	19	19	—	—
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress Making	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	3	3	3	3	3	4	—	—	4
	<b>Total ..</b>	3	3	3	3	3	4	—	—	4

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 5 Number of Teachers—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	Men ..	25	25	25	27	25	30	30	—
	Women ..	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	—
	Total ..	27	27	27	28	26	31	31	—
School for the Blind	Men ..	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	—
	Women ..	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Total ..	3	3	5	4	4	3	3	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Men ..	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—
	Women ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
	Total ..	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	—
Adult Schools	Men ..	47	41	34	40	46	40	40	—
	Women ..	29	12	7	4	4	2	2	—
	Total ..	76	53	41	44	50	42	42	—
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')	Men ..	260	260	267	288	294	277	277	—
	Women ..	78	64	68	49	48	52	48	4
	Total ..	338	324	335	337	342	329	325	4
Grand Total (Total A+B)	Men ..	2,209	2,327	2,474	2,590	2,771	2,835	2,534	301
	Women ..	1,237	1,256	1,322	1,364	1,486	1,579	1,059	520
	Total ..	3,446	3,583	3,796	3,954	4,257	4,414	3,593	821

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 6 Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1974-75.

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Men ..	96	129	41	—	27	—	15	—	179	129
	Women	46	135	13	—	3	—	1	—	63	135
	Total ..	142	264	54	—	30	—	16	—	242	264
2. High Schools	Men ..	457	91	189	34	67	—	29	—	742	125
	Women	213	166	84	30	56	—	8	—	361	196
	Total ..	670	257	273	64	123	—	37	—	1,103	321
3. Middle Schools	Men ..	517	11	108	—	24	—	6	—	655	11
	Women	260	126	29	—	4	—	1	—	294	126
	Total ..	777	137	137	—	28	—	7	—	949	137
4. Primary Schools	Men ..	434	22	186	6	24	2	29	—	673	30
	Women	183	19	63	5	13	1	14	—	273	25
	Total ..	617	41	249	11	37	3	43	—	946	55
5. Nursery Schools	Men ..	8	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	6
	Women	14	29	5	5	—	—	1	—	20	34
	Total ..	22	34	5	6	—	—	1	—	28	40
6. Total Number of Teachers	Men ..	1,512	258	524	41	142	2	79	—	2,257	301
	Women	716	475	194	40	76	1	25	—	1,011	516
	Total ..	2,228	733	718	81	218	3	104	—	3,268	817

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 7 Staff Strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate

Sl.No.	Designation	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A. DIRECTORATE</b>							
1.	Director of Public Instruction	..	1	1	1	—	—
2.	Director of Education *	..	—	—	—	1	1
3.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction	..	2	2	2	—	—
4.	Deputy Director of Education *	..	—	—	—	2	2
5.	Special Officer of Planning	..	1	—	—	—	—
6.	Special Officer of Women's Education	..	1	1	1	—	—
7.	Assistant Director of Women's Education	..	—	—	—	1	1**
8.	Special Officer for French Education	..	—	1	1	1	1
9.	Special Officer (Education)	..	—	—	—	1	—†
<b>B. INSPECTORATE</b>							
10.	District Educational Officers	..	2	2	2	2	2
11.	Chief Inspector of Physical Education	..	1	1	1	1	1
12.	Audio Visual Education Officer	..	1	1	1	1	1
13.	Gazetted Headmaster (Mahe)	..	—	1	1	1	1
14.	Delegate to Director of Public Instruction	..	2	1	1	—	—
15.	Delegate to Director of Education	..	—	—	—	1	1
16.	Deputy Inspector of Schools	..	7	7	7	7	7
17.	Deputy Librarian	..	1	1	1	1	1
18.	Physical Director Grade-II	..	1	1	1	1	1

\* The posts of Director of Public Instruction and Deputy Director of Public Instruction have been re-designated as Director of Education and Deputy Director of Education, respectively from 1973-74 onwards.

\*\* Post vacant

† The post was abolished in 1974-75.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 8 Distribution of Students by Age Groups in Institutions for General Education.

Age-Group		1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1971-72		1973-74	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Below 5	..	1,096	1,045	1,206	1,037	1,261	1,282	1,233	1,268	1,253	1,251	1,294	1,317
5 - 6	..	3,701	3,019	3,147	2,645	3,774	3,080	4,059	3,416	4,533	3,588	4,920	3,891
6 - 7	..	5,340	4,320	5,036	4,045	5,388	4,302	6,201	4,662	6,148	4,856	5,942	4,666
7 - 8	..	5,479	4,408	5,520	4,488	5,855	4,372	5,875	4,388	6,438	4,592	6,454	4,850
8 - 9	..	4,916	3,462	5,646	3,791	5,408	4,041	5,555	4,036	5,577	4,393	6,248	4,609
9 - 10	..	4,177	3,110	4,900	3,724	5,365	3,523	5,605	3,984	5,607	3,657	5,549	4,251
10 - 11	..	3,708	2,803	4,779	3,420	4,673	3,334	4,986	3,280	5,131	3,385	5,262	3,645
11 - 12	..	3,543	2,350	3,889	2,608	4,353	2,713	4,329	2,848	4,594	2,812	5,109	3,209
12 - 13	..	3,447	1,815	3,521	2,173	3,794	2,320	4,068	2,354	4,220	2,468	4,516	2,682
13 - 14	..	3,230	1,701	3,430	1,698	3,098	1,770	3,494	1,911	3,545	1,938	3,908	2,010
14 - 15	..	2,965	1,405	3,106	1,178	3,153	1,330	3,092	1,479	3,251	1,520	3,381	1,364
15 - 16	..	2,423	958	2,551	926	2,661	1,079	2,611	1,119	2,441	1,368	2,301	1,163
16 - 17	..	1,872	708	1,722	699	2,020	861	1,945	794	1,996	1,007	1,450	1,049
17 - 18	..	1,202	449	1,135	535	1,168	555	1,016	614	1,007	689	944	661
18 - 19	..	781	211	705	298	725	340	723	381	632	438	602	425
19 - 20	..	484	149	518	159	383	201	462	242	436	344	445	277
20 - 21	..	264	77	332	99	238	97	290	138	350	185	314	121
21 - 22	..	144	46	172	41	147	44	210	71	212	107	201	73
22 - 23	..	80	16	121	20	101	23	141	45	139	53	125	22
23 - 24	..	30	10	46	10	52	10	91	16	102	22	86	28
24 - 25	..	8	5	17	7	37	9	36	6	60	14	45	12
Over 25	..	24	12	33	15	29	5	37	12	36	9	35	10
Total	..	48,914	32,079	51,532	33,616	53,683	35,291	56,059	37,064	58,109	38,696	59,131	40,335

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 9 Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education.

Age-Group (1)	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74	
	Boys (2)	Girls (3)	Boys (4)	Girls (5)	Boys (6)	Girls (7)	Boys (8)	Girls (9)	Boys (10)	Girls (11)
<b>I POST-MATRIC STAGE :</b>										
Below 15	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 - 16	..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 - 17	..	23	5	11	17	4	16	4	28	11
17 - 18	..	62	19	49	15	44	17	67	13	75
18 - 19	..	82	29	83	31	95	33	78	32	121
19 - 20	..	107	33	101	35	128	35	142	33	148
20 - 21	..	88	33	116	35	110	38	124	35	126
21 - 22	..	60	37	104	34	88	37	94	37	119
22 - 23	..	83	30	51	19	71	26	70	28	108
23 - 24	..	45	35	44	16	36	14	44	18	69
24 - 25	..	19	11	22	10	20	8	37	9	63
Over 25	..	85	24	84	37	85	36	85	23	127
Total I	..	656	256	665	233	694	248	757	232	974
<b>II PRE-MATRIC STAGE :</b>										
Below 6	..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6 - 7	..	9	—	1	1	2	—	58	29	63
7 - 8	..	14	—	2	1	1	1	40	18	61
8 - 9	..	16	—	2	2	4	—	30	15	56
9 - 10	..	16	—	3	1	7	3	35	13	40
10 - 11	..	21	—	27	5	12	—	38	20	50
11 - 12	..	135	—	32	8	137	2	60	9	114
12 - 13	..	106	1	74	5	136	32	124	3	189
13 - 14	..	189	38	111	10	100	26	141	6	183
14 - 15	..	140	48	75	8	119	2	185	18	131
15 - 16	..	300	75	135	29	122	8	140	43	104
16 - 17	..	250	74	222	67	248	21	148	8	160
Over 17	..	449	432	608	180	490	127	541	80	493
Total II	..	1,645	668	1,292	317	1,379	222	1,540	262	1,644
Grand Total (I + II)	..	2,301	924	1,957	550	2,073	470	2,297	494	599

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

Sl.No	Classes	1969-70			1970-71			1971-72			1972-73			1973-74			1974-75			
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
1.	Nursery	..	1,759	1,603	3,362	1,868	1,721	3,589	1,718	1,617	3,335	1,780	1,668	3,448	1,900	1,812	3,712	1,923	2,018	3,941
2.	I Standard	..	8,911	7,150	16,061	8,808	6,821	15,629	8,996	7,068	16,064	9,112	7,254	16,366	8,601	7,068	13,669	8,507	7,024	15,531
3.	II "	..	7,639	6,689	13,328	7,471	5,898	13,369	7,536	5,904	13,440	7,802	6,059	13,861	7,940	6,266	14,206	8,173	6,422	14,595
4.	III "	..	6,235	4,591	10,826	6,936	4,819	11,755	6,924	5,100	12,024	7,049	5,207	12,256	7,231	5,378	12,609	7,689	5,740	13,429
5.	IV "	..	5,444	3,680	9,124	5,648	3,991	9,639	6,313	4,192	10,506	6,379	4,416	10,795	6,398	4,682	11,080	6,789	4,781	11,570
6.	V "	..	4,469	2,752	7,221	4,851	3,053	7,904	5,088	3,306	8,394	5,501	3,427	8,928	5,723	3,782	9,505	5,826	3,975	9,801
7.	VI "	..	3,972	2,199	6,171	4,047	2,460	6,507	4,348	2,615	6,963	4,796	2,924	7,720	5,098	3,050	8,148	5,497	3,440	8,937
8.	VII "	..	3,023	1,757	4,780	3,315	1,849	5,164	3,613	2,006	5,619	3,805	2,093	5,898	4,034	2,391	6,425	4,450	2,343	6,793
9.	VIII "	..	2,715	1,260	3,975	2,748	1,466	4,214	2,963	1,647	4,610	3,147	1,736	4,883	3,185	1,587	4,772	3,705	2,059	5,764
10.	IX "	..	2,489	1,141	3,630	2,543	1,150	3,693	2,609	1,280	3,889	2,702	1,312	4,014	3,014	1,657	4,671	3,047	1,445	4,492
11.	X "	..	2,063	881	2,944	2,173	897	3,070	2,192	928	3,120	2,257	1,050	3,307	2,321	998	3,319	2,558	1,324	3,882
12.	XI "	..	1,451	548	1,999	1,503	598	2,101	1,644	635	2,279	1,612	598	2,210	1,550	698	2,248	1,625	642	2,267
13.	XII "	..	72	8	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Seconde	..	27	20	47	17	20	37	24	21	45	19	26	45	23	21	44	23	24	47
15.	Premiere	..	22	11	33	18	13	31	15	15	30	19	17	36	14	24	35	18	18	36
16.	Philosophy/Terminale A	..	4	11	15	4	9	13	10	10	20	6	16	22	9	19	28	7	21	28
17.	Maths Elementary/Terminale C and D	..	14	1	15	19	2	21	8	3	11	13	4	17	13	5	18	13	6	19
18.	Pre-Degree Course/Inter I year	..	—	—	—	186	82	268	234	106	335	207	111	318	221	97	318	215	114	329
19.	Pre-Degree Course/Inter II year	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	80	260	223	101	324	226	103	329	247	86	333
20.	Pre-University Course	..	590	139	729	610	196	806	605	228	833	599	327	926	649	290	939	646	321	967
21.	B. A. I year	..	121	43	164	144	52	196	159	54	213	151	67	218	192	82	274	199	95	294

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
22.	B. A. II year	..	93	20	113	114	31	145	138	47	185	146	51	197	151	77	228	181	79	260
23.	B. A. III year	..	41	20	61	101	27	128	113	38	151	135	44	179	142	49	191	146	71	217
24.	B. Sc. I year	..	105	26	131	118	52	170	134	50	184	130	57	187	131	82	213	149	81	230
25.	B. Sc. II year	..	103	14	117	102	27	129	117	50	167	132	47	179	132	51	183	127	76	203
26.	B. Sc. III year	..	23	12	35	108	14	122	99	27	126	115	49	164	129	39	168	132	51	183
27.	B. Com. I year *	..	50	—	50	55	—	55	55	—	55	52	3	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
28.	B. Com. II year *	..	32	—	32	51	—	51	54	—	54	54	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
29.	B. Com. III year *	..	—	—	—	—	—	32	51	—	51	52	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
30.	M. A. I year	..	3	5	8	16	8	24	20	5	25	23	3	26	18	3	21	23	3	26
31.	M. A. II year	..	6	5	11	2	1	3	15	7	22	18	5	23	18	3	21	18	3	21
32.	M. Sc. I year	..	17	8	25	33	12	45	29	7	36	28	9	37	25	6	31	13	4	17
33.	M. Sc. II year	..	16	14	30	17	9	26	33	12	45	24	6	30	28	9	37	25	5	30
34.	M. Sc. III year	..	23	8	31	25	13	38	22	10	32	21	9	30	15	6	21	18	9	27
Total		..	51,532	33,616	85,148	53,683	35,291	88,974	56,059	37,064	93,123	58,109	38,696	96,805	59,131	40,335	99,466	61,989	42,280	1,04,269

\* The Students of B.Com are included with those of Professional Education from 1973-74 onwards

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 11 Results of Examinations—General Education

Examinations	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>1. Brevet Elementaire :</b>												
Boys	88	31	85	10	72	18	133	19	96	30	103	18
Girls ..	48	16	51	19	57	11	43	18	46	19	47	23
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>2 Brevet d'Etudes dis Premier cycle :</b>												
Boys ..	49	30	59	49	63	50	96	43	55	20	82	42
Girls ..	35	15	39	25	53	39	48	29	47	20	43	24
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>3. Matriculation :</b>												
Boys ..	229	182	226	172	263	213	253	166	249	181	261	206
Girls ..	18	18	26	26	22	22	21	21	27	27	78	69
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>4. S. S. L. C. :</b>												
Boys ..	1,194	533	1,266	614	1,375	651	1,392	572	1,308	592	1,502	625
Girls ..	515	285	608	357	649	369	614	320	686	440	868	381
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>1,006</b>
<b>5. Higher Secondary Examination :</b>												
Boys ..	72	50	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	3
Girls ..	8	3	—	—	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>6. Pre-University :</b>												
Boys ..	562	289	590	256	707	345	579	224	571	231	640	301
Girls ..	134	105	184	84	224	127	322	146	275	117	306	148
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>449</b>
<b>7. Pre-Degree Course/ Inter :</b>												
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	156	51	148	58	183	71	235	62
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	73	26	86	38	102	40	86	39
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>101</b>

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 11 Results of Examinations—General Education—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
8. Baccalaureat (Final) :													
Boys ..		30	15	27	16	24	15	27	13	36	11	32	17
Girls ..		13	11	11	11	17	10	22	11	25	15	29	19
Total ..		43	26	38	27	41	25	49	24	61	26	61	36
9. B. A. Degree :													
Boys ..		31	20	84	38	103	56	114	63	117	52	116	54
Girls ..		12	7	16	13	27	19	33	28	40	27	58	40
Total ..		43	27	100	51	130	75	147	91	157	79	174	94
10. B.Sc. Degree :													
Boys ..		22	17	93	58	92	56	117	64	113	73	109	40
Girls ..		12	10	14	12	25	20	25	18	42	28	49	25
Total ..		34	27	107	70	117	76	142	82	155	101	158	65
11. B. Com. Degree** :													
Boys ..		—	—	31	23	50	22	51	27	—	—	—	—
Girls ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..		—	—	31	23	50	22	51	27	—	—	—	—
12. M. A. Degree :													
Boys ..		3	2	1	1	13	6	18	9	18*	8	15	8
Girls ..		3	2	2	1	7	6	5	4	3*	1	3	3
Total ..		6	4	3	2	20	12	23	13	21*	9	18	11
13. M. Sc. Degree :													
Boys ..		27	21	34	17	29	21	21	15	34	24	24	20
Girls ..		9	5	18	12	15	10	5	2	16	10	7	6
Total ..		36	26	52	29	44	31	26	17	50@	34@	31@	26@

\* Provisional

1973-74

1974-75

@ Includes M.Sc. (2 years). No. appeared 12 (10 Boys and 2 Girls)

7 (6 Boys and 1 Girl)

No. passed 4 (2 Boys and 2 Girls)

4 (3 Boys and 1 Girl)

\*\* Results are furnished in Table 7.12 from the year 1973-74 onwards

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed	No. appeared	No. passed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. M. B. B. S. (Integ.) :												
Boys ..	50	45	54	52	45	41	52	48	62	50	62	54
Girls ..	14	13	19	19	15	14	14	13	7	6	17	14
Total ..	64	58	73	71	60	55	66	61	69	56	79	68
2. M. B. B. S., (Integ.) Part I :												
Boys ..	57	52	52	49	54	48	41	36	50	39	70	54
Girls ..	15	15	15	15	20	19	14	11	13	11	7	4
Total ..	72	67	67	64	74	67	55	47	63	50	77	58
3. II M. B. B. S., (Integ.) Part II :												
Boys ..	69	48	72	49	74	57	48	41	40	36	66	44
Girls ..	18	18	16	11	19	15	21	15	14	11	15	12
Total ..	87	66	88	60	93	72	69	56	54	47	81	56
4. III M. B. B. S., (Integ.) Part I												
Boys ..	66	54	49	47	54	48	40	35	44	40	51	45
Girls ..	21	19	20	20	11	11	12	11	15	15	16	15
Total ..	87	73	69	67	65	59	52	46	59	55	67	60
5. III M. B. B. S., (Integ.) Part II :												
Boys ..	71	52	78	54	63	52	46	43	38	33	65	48
Girls ..	16	15	20	16	25	20	10	9	13	12	26	22
Total ..	87	67	98	70	88	72	56	52	51	45	91	70
6. Final M. B. B. S., (Part I)												
Boys ..	67	52	76	55	67	51	46	43	35	33	60	50
Girls ..	19	14	21	20	24	22	8	7	12	12	16	10
Total ..	86	66	97	75	91	73	54	50	47	45	76	60
7. Final M. B., B. S., (Part II)												
Boys ..	69	41	93	44	90	33	56	19	52	37	64	39
Girls ..	12	10	32	12	24	16	20	13	10	7	19	13
Total ..	81	51	125	56	114	49	76	32	62	44	83	52



## 7. EDUCATION

7. 12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
8. Final M. D./M. S. :													
Boys ..	22	5	12	1	13	2	8	2	37	22	13	6	
Girls ..	12	4	4	1	2	—	7	1	13	11	9	4	
Total ..	34	9	16	2	15	2	15	3	50	33	22	10	
9. B.Com. * :													
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	27	49	12	
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	
Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	27	52	13	
10. Teachers Training :													
Boys ..	106	91	102	91	105	73	86	65	52	35	79	66	
Girls ..	50	41	33	31	35	25	31	30	20	10	31	26	
Total ..	156	132	135	122	140	98	117	95	72	45	110	92	
11. Polytechnic I Year :													
Boys ..	54	24	71	30	99	47	102	29	100	33	118	50	
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Total ..	54	24	71	30	99	47	102	29	100	33	119	50	
12. Polytechnic Final Year :													
Boys ..	52	21	14	8	17	8	21	10	27	12	33	16	
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	52	21	14	8	17	8	21	10	27	12	33	16	
13. Junior Technical School :													
Boys ..	29	13	39	26	41	24	40	21	41	23	44	23	
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	29	13	39	26	41	24	40	21	41	23	44	23	
14. Embroidery, Needle work and Dress Making :													
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Girls ..	34	26	46	35	44	28	33	26	31	26	43	28	
Total ..	34	26	46	35	44	28	33	26	31	26	43	28	
15. Pre-Vocational Training :													
Boys ..	79	57	97	62	102	80	89	53	74	51	100	69	
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total ..	79	57	97	62	102	80	89	53	74	51	100	69	

\* Results are furnished in table 7.11 in respect of the year prior to 1973-74.

## 7. EDUCATION

7. 12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>16. Preliminary Examination in General Sick Nursing :</b>													
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	19	19	24	17	28	27	19	11	16	13	25	25	25
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>17. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing :</b>													
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	24	23	22	22	16	16	21	18	21	17	18	16	16
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>18. Final Examination in Mid-wifery :</b>													
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	22	21	21	21	17	17	17	16	19	19	21	21	21
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. 13 Expenditure on Education by Sources

(In Rupees)

Sources	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Government Funds .. .. .	2,05,06,764	2,54,97,666	2,82,62,382	3,47,48,494	3,79,45,960	4,80,18,766
Municipal Funds .. .. .	83,564	1,03,376	95,028	81,949	4,000	—
Fees .. .. .	17,03,775	16,33,978	18,30,949	22,61,353	24,01,916	24,32,576
Endowments and other Sources ..	26,35,399	24,48,588	24,43,579	25,09,550	18,91,794	26,22,172
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,49,29,502</b>	<b>2,96,83,608</b>	<b>3,26,31,938</b>	<b>3,96,01,346</b>	<b>4,22,43,670</b>	<b>5,30,73,514</b>

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 14 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions

(In Rupees)

<i>Heads of Charges</i>	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>A. DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON :</b>						
<b>(I) Institutions for General Education :</b>						
Colleges ..	34,28,057	39,17,665	43,49,552	47,69,519	46,21,101	56,02,741
High Schools ..	30,83,340	36,62,627	48,04,056	59,23,760	73,53,638	1,09,62,873
Middle Schools ..	23,70,988	28,94,485	32,47,274	53,99,363	42,20,520	52,70,669
Primary Schools ..	20,91,934	25,04,021	25,88,328	50,48,217	48,12,987	56,02,854
Nursery Schools ..	1,13,398	1,13,381	1,44,639	1,60,678	1,94,741	2,70,384
<b>Total—I</b>	<b>1,10,87,717</b>	<b>1,30,92,179</b>	<b>1,51,33,849</b>	<b>2,13,01,537</b>	<b>2,12,02,987</b>	<b>2,77,09,521</b>
<b>(II) INSTITUTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :</b>						
Medical College ..	69,29,785	81,99,879	89,88,395	97,17,536	1,07,30,158	1,30,89,966
Law College ..	—	—	—	97,932	2,23,000	1,99,303
School for Nursing ..	41,400	1,12,135	1,15,000	1,41,424	1,07,450	2,33,910
Teachers' Training Centres ..	83,551	85,938	1,02,017	1,21,557	1,09,714	1,33,986
Polytechnic ..	3,20,104	3,63,343	4,49,744	4,90,947	5,49,900	7,92,758
Junior Technical School ..	1,38,494	1,60,168	1,56,165	1,44,954	1,72,971	2,60,884
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making ..	2,724	3,300	3,300	2,985	4,152	9,695
Pre-Vocational Training Centres ..	1,02,923	99,658	1,16,177	1,27,401	1,37,098	1,63,122
School for Blind ..	10,969	14,722	22,601	22,273	30,811	29,038
School for Deaf and Dumb ..	7,281	8,786	6,983	15,575	14,583	21,907
Schools for Adults ..	27,797	30,595	25,935	28,349	32,057	34,347
<b>Total—II</b>	<b>76,65,028</b>	<b>90,78,524</b>	<b>99,86,315</b>	<b>1,09,10,933</b>	<b>1,21,11,894</b>	<b>1,49,68,916</b>
<b>Total—Direct Expenditure</b>	<b>1,87,52,745</b>	<b>2,21,70,703</b>	<b>2,51,20,164</b>	<b>3,22,12,470</b>	<b>3,33,14,881</b>	<b>4,26,78,437</b>
<b>B. INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON :</b>						
Direction ..	3,83,591	4,03,570	4,21,698	4,87,200	6,08,507	8,16,928
Inspection ..	1,97,155	2,61,763	3,08,884	3,24,800	3,34,623	4,86,180
Building, Equipment and Furniture ..	34,21,290	39,52,443	38,41,895	31,03,353	24,13,909*	32,91,448*
Scholarships and other Financial Concessions ..	9,21,696	12,11,330	11,93,970	13,78,210	12,42,413	15,41,576
Hostel Charges ..	1,77,623	1,75,458	1,33,666	1,05,221	1,24,969	1,52,615
Miscellaneous ..	10,75,402	15,08,341	16,11,661	19,90,092	42,04,368	41,06,330
<b>Total—Indirect Expenditure</b>	<b>61,76,757</b>	<b>75,12,905</b>	<b>75,11,774</b>	<b>73,88,876</b>	<b>89,28,789</b>	<b>1,03,95,077</b>
<b>Grand Total (Direct and Indirect)</b>	<b>2,49,29,502</b>	<b>2,96,83,608</b>	<b>3,26,31,938</b>	<b>3,96,01,346</b>	<b>4,22,43,670</b>	<b>5,30,73,514</b>

\* Relate to the expenditure on Building only.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 7. EDUCATION

## 7. 15 Education of Adults

Sl.No.	Particulars				1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Number of Literacy Centres	..	For men	..	..	47	41	35	41	46	39
		For women	..	..	28	11	5	2	3	3
2. Number of Scholars on rolls in Literacy Centres	..	Men	..	..	1,195	790	851	985	1,081	889
		Women	..	..	599	242	140	149	232	131
3. Number made literate	..	Men	..	..	1,032	711	551	689	732	801
		Women	..	..	517	217	61	104	203	117
4. Number of Teachers	..	Trained	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Others	..	..	76	53	41	44	50	42
5. Total Expenditure (Direct and Indirect)	..	Rupees	..	..	27,797	31,417	25,933	52,749	34,489	41,625

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

TABLE 8.1 : Gives a summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union Territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of Revenue and Expenditure met from revenue shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources of non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLE 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue, administrative services, social and community services and economic services respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by the Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

TABLE 8.13 : Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by commodities.

TABLE 8.14 to 8.16 : Furnish information regarding the number of assessees, income assessed, total tax and net income.

TABLE 8.17 : Deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings.

TABLE 8.18 : Gives statistics relating to life insurance.

TABLE 8.19 : Shows the operation of scheduled banks.

TABLE 8.20 and 8.21 : Present the balance sheets of State Co-operative banks and Co-operative Urban banks respectively.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 1. State Budget—General Budgetary position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Accounts 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Revenue Receipts (Including grants in aid) .. .. .	1,384.94	1,599.29	1,832.30
2.	Expenditure met from (Revenue) (Net) .. .. .	1,421.71	1,702.35	1,832.30
3.	Surplus (+ )/Deficit (—) on Revenue Account .. .. .	(—) 36.77	(—) 103.06	—
4.	Capital Receipts .. .. .	256.01	323.49	412.67
5.	Expenditure met from capital including loans and advances (Net) .. .. .	292.55	323.49	412.67
6.	Surplus (+ )/Deficit (—) on Capital Account .. .. .	(—) 36.54	..	..
7.	Total : Receipts .. .. .	1,640.95	1,922.78	2,244.97
	Expenditure .. .. .	1,714.26	2,025.84	2,244.97
	Deficit .. .. .	(—) 73.31	(—) 103.06	—

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 2. The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Head of Account</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I. REVENUE :</b>				
1.	Tax Revenue .. .. .	674.72	705.44	645.62
2.	Non-Tax Revenue .. .. .	299.34	366.98	398.22
3.	Total Revenue.. .. .	974.06	1,072.42	1,043.84
<b>II. EXPENDITURE : (Gross)</b>				
1.	Plan .. .. .	473.00	560.40	758.41
2.	Non-Plan .. .. .	1,369.65	1,634.06	1,676.94
3.	Total Expenditure (Gross) .. .. .	1,842.65	2,194.46	2,435.35
III.	Surplus (+ )/Deficit (—) .. .. .	(—) 868.59	(—) 1,122.04	(—) 1,391.51

Source : Budget Documents.



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 3 The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Principal Heads of Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure .. .. .	0.05	—	—
2.	Land Revenue .. .. .	4.66	3.93	9.04
3.	Stamps and Registration Fees .. .. .	34.53	35.87	36.87
4.	State Excise .. .. .	431.52	427.63	328.61
5.	Sales Tax .. .. .	162.19	190.00	221.00
6.	Taxes on Vehicles .. .. .	41.72	48.00	50.10
7.	Others .. .. .	0.05	0.01	—
8.	Total .. .. .	674.72	705.44	645.62

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 4 The Budget-Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Sources of Non-Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest Receipts, Dividends and profits .. .. .	23.47	27.32	33.48
2.	General Services .. .. .	25.06	34.73	36.04
3.	Social and Community Services .. .. .	28.55	34.28	38.77
4.	Economic Services .. .. .	222.26	270.65	289.93
5t	Total .. .. .	299.34	366.98	398.22

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 5 The Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and non-Development Heads.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I. Non-Development Expenditure</b>	.. .. .	335.07	404.12	420.73
1. Organs of State	.. .. .	23.78	24.67	27.48
2. Fiscal Services	.. .. .	45.66	50.38	51.52
3. Interest and Debt Services	.. .. .	65.19	75.97	85.47
4. Administrative Services	.. .. .	178.80	215.66	223.83
5. Pension and other Miscellaneous Services	.. .. .	21.64	37.44	32.43
<b>II. Development Expenditure :</b>	.. .. .	1,086.64	1,298.23	1,411.57
1. Social and Community Services	.. .. .	657.90	814.07	838.46
2. Economic Services	.. .. .	426.37	480.01	567.43
3. Grants-in-aid and Contributions to Local Bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions	2.37	4.15	5.68	
<b>Grand Total (I+ II)</b>	.. .. .	<b>1,421.71</b>	<b>1,702.35</b>	<b>1,832.30</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 6 The State Budget—Direct Demands of the Revenue—(Fiscal Services)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Heads of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1. Collection of Taxes on property and Capital Transactions :</b>				
1. 1 Land Revenue	.. .. .	24.43	26.96	27.79
1. 2 Stamps and Registration	.. .. .	5.34	5.99	5.79
<b>2. Collections of Taxes on Commodities and Services :</b>				
2. 1 State Excise	.. .. .	5.50	5.68	5.98
2. 2 Sales Tax	.. .. .	7.59	8.64	8.63
2. 3 Taxes on Vehicles	.. .. .	1.68	1.93	2.10
2. 4 Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities/Services	.. .. .	1.12	1.18	1.23
<b>Total—(1+ 2)</b>	.. .. .	<b>45.66</b>	<b>50.38</b>	<b>51.52</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 7 State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat—General Services .. .. .	11.97	14.08	14.66
2.	District Administration .. .. .	5.20	5.71	5.86
3.	Treasury and Accounts Administration .. .. .	14.93	15.98	15.83
4.	Police .. .. .	76.36	84.52	87.82
5.	Jails .. .. .	4.30	5.26	5.01
6.	Stationery and Printing .. .. .	7.58	13.65	17.16
7.	Public Works .. .. .	37.83	45.42	47.04
8.	Fire Protection and Control .. .. .	6.26	7.14	6.87
9.	Other Administrative Services .. .. .	14.37	23.90	23.58
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>178.80</b>	<b>215.66</b>	<b>223.83</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 8 The State Budget—Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education, Arts and Culture .. .. .	312.11	402.11	399.93
2.	Medical .. .. .	149.04	204.28	184.63
3.	Family Planning and Health .. .. .	53.23	63.35	71.46
4.	Housing and Urban Development .. .. .	33.14	36.48	62.95
5.	Labour and Employment .. .. .	11.39	15.64	14.87
6.	Social Security and Welfare .. .. .	61.90	68.93	87.81
7.	Other Social and Community Services .. .. .	37.09	23.28	16.81
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>657.90</b>	<b>814.07</b>	<b>838.46</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1974-75	Revised Estimates 1975-76	Budget Estimates 1976-77
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and fisheries .. .. .	98.50	104.48	115.62
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and Water Conservation .. .. .	28.79	24.50	34.01
3.	Co-operation .. .. .	10.54	16.70	21.35
4.	Dairy Development .. .. .	0.82	2.18	2.27
5.	Community Development .. .. .	35.69	39.09	42.26
6.	Industries and Minerals .. .. .	10.64	9.85	28.73
7.	Water and Power Development .. .. .	183.04	201.48	230.37
8.	Transport and Communications .. .. .	48.06	66.24	66.56
9.	Other Economic Services .. .. .	10.29	15.49	26.26
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>426.37</b>	<b>480.01</b>	<b>567.43</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1974-75	Revised Estimates 1975-76	Budget Estimates 1976-77
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>A.</b>	<b>Development Expenditure</b> .. .. .	162.43	183.19	244.87
1.	Education, Arts and Culture .. .. .	10.40	6.10	29.00
2.	Medical .. .. .	3.42	15.00	5.50
3.	Family Planning, Health, Sanitation and Water Supply .. .. .	32.48	29.76	45.45
4.	Housing and Urban Development .. .. .	23.42	37.00	44.00
5.	Agriculture .. .. .	9.60	—	—
6.	Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development .. .. .	1.40	1.00	1.50
7.	Co-operation .. .. .	1.15	3.34	5.31
8.	Industries and Minerals .. .. .	18.81	18.75	30.67
9.	Water and Power Development .. .. .	51.25	62.55	75.45
10.	Transport and Communications .. .. .	10.50	9.69	7.99
<b>B.</b>	<b>Non-Development Expenditure</b> .. .. .	1.00	0.50	0.05
1.	General Services (Public Works) .. .. .	1.00	0.50	0.05
2.	Commuted Value of Pension .. .. .	—	—	—
	<b>Total—(A + B)</b> .. .. .	<b>163.43</b>	<b>183.69</b>	<b>244.92</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1974-75</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1975-76</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1976-77</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I. PLAN LOANS :</b>		34.19	29.69	44.72
1.	Loans for Education, Arts and Culture .. .. .	0.15	0.17	0.30
2.	Loans for Housing .. .. .	1.73	3.25	6.00
3.	Loans for Urban Development .. .. .	1.40	4.80	8.00
4.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare .. .. .	0.10	—	1.50
5.	Loans for other Social and Community Services .. .. .	—	—	—
6.	Loans for Co-operative Societies .. .. .	19.26	9.96	12.42
7.	Loans for Agriculture .. .. .	2.70	2.44	4.25
8.	Loans for Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development ..	3.76	3.23	2.60
9.	Loans for Animal Husbandry .. .. .	1.60	3.40	2.50
10.	Loans for Dairy Development .. .. .	—	—	—
11.	Loans for Fisheries .. .. .	—	—	0.15
12.	Loans for Community Development .. .. .	0.50	0.84	1.00
13.	Loans for Village and Small Industries .. .. .	2.99	1.60	6.00
14.	Loans for Consumer Industries .. .. .	—	—	—
<b>II. NON-PLAN LOANS :</b>		28.72	29.06	30.60
1.	Loans for Education, Art and Culture .. .. .	0.12	0.20	0.20
2.	House Building Advances .. .. .	13.22	14.00	16.00
3.	Advances for purchase of Motor Conveyances .. .. .	3.39	3.00	2.50
4.	Advances for purchase of other conveyances .. .. .	3.23	1.50	1.50
5.	Festival Advances .. .. .	8.58	9.96	10.00
6.	Other Advances .. .. .	0.14	0.20	0.20
7.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare .. .. .	0.04	0.20	0.20
<b>Grand Total (Plan+ Non-Plan)</b> .. .. .		<b>62.91</b>	<b>58.75</b>	<b>75.32</b>

Source : Budget Documents.

## 8. 12 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes

Nature of Taxes	(In lakhs of Rupees)																		
	1973-74					1974-75													
	Demand		Collection		Balance		Demand		Collection		Balance								
	Current	Arrears	Total	Current	Arrears	Total	Current	Arre-	Total	Current	Arre-	Total							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. Sales Tax	..	117.27	5.73	123.00	113.74	2.26	116.00	3.53	3.47	7.00	161.00	5.84	166.84	159.24	3.37	162.61	1.76	2.47	4.23
2. Land Revenue	..	5.17	2.53	7.70	3.43	2.34	5.77	1.73	0.20	1.93	5.74	2.12	7.86	4.52	1.96	6.48	1.23	0.16	1.39
3. State Excise Duties		89.29	27.99	117.28	79.64	15.00	94.64	9.65	12.98	22.63	131.50	23.70	155.20	98.14	9.86	108.00	33.36	13.83	47.19
4. Non-motorised Vehicle Tax	..	0.43	3.07	3.50	0.36	0.63	0.99	0.07	2.44	2.51	0.19	2.51	2.70	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.05	2.36	2.41
5. Professional Tax		—	1.85	1.85	—	0.30	0.30	—	1.54	1.54	—	1.54	1.54	—	0.13	0.13	—	1.41	1.41
6. Total	..	212.16	41.17	253.33	197.17	20.53	217.70	14.98	20.63	35.61	298.43	35.71	334.14	262.05	15.47	277.52	36.40	20.23	56.63

Sources : 1. Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry  
2. Revenue Department, Pondicherry.



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 13 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Nature of Excise</i>	<i>Amount collected during</i>					
	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Licence fee for sale of Indian spirit ..	13.41	14.12	17.56	31.82	60.69	93.80
2. Toddy auction fees ..	27.36	26.47	26.45	20.04	34.49	60.28
3. Licence fee for sale of Indian made foreign liquors ..	1.05	1.01	5.72	1.75	3.93	13.18
4. Transactions and fines ..	—	—	0.24	0.29	0.31	0.30
5. Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors ..	16.68	22.11	93.60	97.49	133.66	130.20
6. Consumption duty on Indian liquors ..	36.17	30.84	23.46	62.33	108.38	162.85
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>94.67</b>	<b>94.55</b>	<b>167.03</b>	<b>213.69</b>	<b>341.46</b>	<b>460.61</b>

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 14 Income Tax Demand According to Classes of Income Assessed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(Rupees in '000)

Sl.No.	Classification	1968-69			1969-70		
		Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Sur-charge)	Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Sur-charge)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>A. DEMAND</b>							
1.	Salaries :						
	(a) Central Government ..	88	945	64	82	9,83	89
	(b) State Governemnt ..	130	10,21	70	28	1,90	12
	(c) Others ..	991	1,08,26	11,18	1,563	1,72,37	16,79
2.	Interest on Securities :						
	(a) Central and State Governments etc. (Tax Free) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Central and State Governments (Taxed) ..	16	1,62	22	10	52	6
	(c) Others ..	3	16	1	16	37	2
3.	House Property ..	628	12,77	1,26	882	19,42	1,61
4.	Business and Professions ..	346	61,32	13,89	499	86,18	15,52
5.	Shares and partnership profits :						
	(a) Share of profits from Registered firms (taxed) ..	170	16,89	1,66	255	27,46	3,53
	(b) Share of profits from un-registered firms, associations of persons etc. (taxed) ..	6	35	7	23	46	1
6.	Other Sources :						
	(a) Dividends ..	32	3,34	1,29	52	3,10	81
	(b) Others ..	519	16,35	1,42	726	30,32	4,99
7.	Capital Gains :						
	(a) Immovable property-Short term others ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Other assets :						
	(i) Building and Lands ..	2	7	1	6	35	13
	(ii) Others ..	3	119	19	1	3	1
8.	Income accruing from abroad ..	6	28	342	13	156	5
	<b>Total—Demand(A)</b> ..	<b>29,40</b>	<b>2,42,26</b>	<b>32,56</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>3,53,87</b>	<b>44,54</b>
<b>B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATE :</b>							
	<b>Total Deductions and Rebate—(B)</b> ..	<b>20,08</b>	<b>6,66</b>	<b>4,20</b>	—	<b>8,29</b>	<b>2,46</b>
	<b>Tax Payable—(A—B)</b> ..	—	<b>2,35,60</b>	<b>28,36</b>	—	<b>3,45,58</b>	<b>42,08</b>

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publications), New Delhi.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 15 Trade classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Income-tax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(Rupees in '000)

Sl.No.	Classification	1968-69			1969-70		
		No. of Assesseees	Income	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax)	No. of Assesseees	Income	Total Tax (Total Tax + Super Tax)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Primary Industries and processing and manufacture of food stuffs (including beverages and narcotics) ..	12	5,02	51	28	8,07	1,07
3.	Processing and Manufacture Textiles, Leather and Products thereof ..	9	18,38	8,52	4	19,24	6,84
4.	Processing and Manufacture Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof ..	8	1,10	9	23	3,52	63
5.	Processing and Manufacture Cement, Rubber, Paper and other Mineral products ..	12	1,72	10	14	1,13	4
6.	Construction and Utilities ..	14	1,50	6	15	2,01	14
7.	Commerce, Transport and Communications ..	2,01	25,43	3,44	3,09	36,13	3,69
8.	Finance ..	54	4,45	47	60	10,28	2,52
9.	Profession ..	36	3,72	70	46	5,80	59
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>3,46</b>	<b>61,32</b>	<b>13,89</b>	<b>4,99</b>	<b>86,18</b>	<b>15,52</b>

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publications), New Delhi.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 16 Income Assessed and Tax Payable

(Rupees in '000)

Sl.No.	Range of Total Income Assessed (Rupees)		1968-69				1969-70			
			No. of Assesseees	Income Assessed	Total Tax (Income Tax + Supertax + Surcharge)	Net Income	No. of Assesseees	Income Assessed	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Surcharge)	Net Income
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Below 4,000	..	46	85	10	1,79	70	1,00	8	92
2.	4,000 to 5,000	..	1,52	6,95	7	6,12	131	6,01	6	5,95
3.	5,001 to 7,500	..	4,90	30,38	76	32,39	748	46,36	1,13	45,23
4.	7,501 to 10,00	..	4,15	36,46	1,62	39,43	531	46,67	2,13	44,54
5.	10,001 to 12,500	..	2,72	30,37	1,91	30,12	441	49,26	3,12	46,14
6.	12,501 to 15,000	..	1,75	24,02	1,89	21,63	244	33,46	2,66	30,79
7.	15,001 to 17,500	..	78	12,55	1,14	18,27	140	22,62	2,10	20,52
8.	17,501 to 20,000	..	53	9,88	1,02	8,99	77	14,46	1,59	12,87
9.	20,001 to 25,000	..	67	15,13	1,98	18,05	121	27,25	3,73	23,52
10.	25,001 to 30,000	..	54	14,51	2,20	16,95	68	18,65	2,84	15,81
11.	30,001 to 40,000	..	38	12,88	2,53	6,69	64	21,68	4,23	17,45
12.	40,001 to 50,000	..	17	7,42	1,44	4,76	24	10,55	1,97	8,58
13.	50,001 to 60,000	..	9	4,72	74	3,34	9	4,84	1,15	3,69
14.	60,001 to 70,000	..	6	3,84	87	1,63	5	3,26	1,05	2,21
15.	70,001 to 1,00,000	..	3	2,34	40	96	8	5,94	1,93	4,01
16.	1,00,001 to 2,00,000	..	1	1,12	16	1,50	2	3,72	2,17	1,55
17.	2,00,001 to 3,00,000	..	1	2,99	39	—	1	2,96	1,08	1,88
18.	3,00,001 to 4,00,000	..	1	3,80	75	5,71	3	10,07	2,58	7,49
19.	4,00,001 to 5,00,000	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Over 5,00,000	..	1	16,37	8,16	—	1	19,00	685	12,15
	Total	..	18,79	2,36,64	28,13	20,833	26,88	3,47,75	42,45	3,05,30

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publication), New Delhi.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 17 Collection under Small Savings Securities

(in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. National Defence Certificates :						
	Gross	.. —	0.01	0.02	—	—
	Net	.. (—)3.00	(—)1.00	0.01	—	—
2. Post Office Savings Bank :						
	Gross	.. 49.00	57.00	77.59	87.43	84.99
	Net	.. 7.00	13.00	10.20	19.63	(—)1.49
3. Cumulative Time Deposits :						
	Gross	.. 5.00	5.00	7.34	6.33	6.29
	Net	.. 2.00	1.00	(—)0.30	1.15	(—)1.01
4. P. O. R. D. :						
	Gross	.. 0.28	1.37	4.32	6.79	8.97
	Net	.. 0.28	1.31	3.60	5.87	6.99
*5. P. O. T. D. :						
	Gross	.. 0.007	35.98	6.20	6.88	14.15
	Net	.. 0.007	5.95	4.25	5.83	8.60

\* Includes Fixed and Time Deposits.

Sources : 1) Small Savings Organisation, Madras.

2) Posts &amp; Telegraphs Department, Mahe &amp; Yanam.

## 8. 18 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl.No.	Item	1972	1973	1974	1975	1975			
						Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Number of Proposals	..	2,673	3,438	2,680	3,093	2,529	384	173	7
2. Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	..	1,87,15	2,44,34	2,02,81	2,98,04	2,21,85	46,90	28,95	34
3. Number of Policies	..	2,622	3,399	2,448	3,050	2,525	349	169	7
4. Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	..	1,56,43	2,38,60	1,85,03	2,85,18	2,16,11	42,00	26,73	34
5. Number of Development Officers	..	18	17	14	18	10	2	5*	1
6. Number of Active Agents	..	308	295	176	217	168	35	13	1

\* Includes Tellicherry area of Kerala State.

Source : Life Insurance Corporation of India, Pondicherry, Nagapattinam, Tellicherry and Kakinada.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 19 Operation of Scheduled Banks.

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Year (Last ending)</i>	<i>No. of Officers</i>	<i>Deposits (Rs.lakhs)</i>	<i>Advances (Rs.lakhs)</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1963	7	3,05	2,19
2.	1964	7	3,30	2,26
3.	1965	8	3,22	2,85
4.	1966	9	3,98	2,53
5.	1967	10	4,42	2,68
6.	1968	12	5,01	3,27
7.	1969	12	5,52	4,80
8.	1970	18	5,97	6,24
9.	1971	23	6,60	6,62
10.	1972	25	8,80	7 19
11.	1973	25	10,86	9,61
12.	1974*	26	13,89	12,58
	1974 :			
	Pondicherry	16	11,63	11,03
	Karaikal	7	1,80	1,19
	Mahe	2	33	32
	Yanam	1	13	4

\* Provisional

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.



## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items	Year ending June						
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. LIABILITIES :</b>								
1.	Share Capital Paid ..	18,67	20,76	19,46	19,58	19,14	25,66	28,23
2.	Deposits :							
	Fixed Deposits ..	25,45	19,92	17,40	15,91	30,58	31,34	50,19
	Current Deposits ..	15,91	12,81	23,16	17,83	17,11	17,78	16,65
	Savings Deposits ..	1,69	1,41	2,20	2,44	4,55	6,22	6,08
	Other deposits ..	5,35	4,74	3,00	7,39	7,47	20,18	3,90
	Total— (2) ..	48,40	38,88	45,76	43,57	59,71	75,52	76,82
3.	Loans ..	20,99	28,18	31,00	39,50	28,91	21,13	49,44
4.	Interest payable ..	48	32	28	43	56	78	1,21
5.	Cost of management ..	01	01	—	—	—	—	—
6.	(i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable ..	0,09	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Reserve for doubtful debts ..	1,44	2,84	2,78	3,37	3,86	4,03	4,16
7.	Reserve :							
	Statutory ..	2,68	2,73	2,87	3,28	3,72	4,19	4,78
	Depreciation ..	—	4	4	4	4	6	6
	Other funds and reserves ..	2,49	3,61	4,06	4,92	6,54	7,98	9,25
8.	Undisbursed profit ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Other liabilities ..	2,03	5,65	3,98	2,78	2,47	2,10	3,44
10.	Profit and loss credit balance ..	1,64	70	1,64	1,65	1,81	2,35	2,95
	Total Liabilities ..	98,92	1,03,72	1,11,87	1,19,12	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,34

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank—*contd.*

(In '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>II. ASSETS :</b>								
1. Cash in hand	..	3,02	2,99	7,11	8,39	5,74	8,68	9,63
2. Balance at Bankers on current account	..	8,20	74	1,02	1,72	2,01	2,46	1,10
3. Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals	..	55,48	83,49	79,50	90,29	1,00,28	1,12,55	1,44,24
4. Interest	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Interest recoverable	..	68	75	1,02	1,61	1,28	1,61	3,96
6. Furniture	..	24	42	46	50	54	56	67
7. Other assets	..	31,30	15,33	22,76	16,61	16,91	17,94	20,74
Total Assets	..	98,92	1,03,72	1,11,87	1,19,12	1,26,76	1,43,80	1,80,34

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

## 8. 21 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 rupees)

Sl.No.	Items	Year ending						
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. LIABILITIES :</b>								
1.	Share capital paid ..	3,36	3,46	2,14	2,17	2,59	34,0	4,11
2.	Deposits :							
	Fixed Deposits ..	13,71	12,06	11,10	8,89	8,15	9,38	11,74
	Current Deposits ..	2,92	1,04	52	19	24	15	36
	Savings Deposits ..	1,44	2,30	1,96	1,28	1,54	1,48	2,07
	Other Deposits ..	1,70	77	83	1,17	84	99	1,00
	Total—(2) ..	19,77	16,17	14,41	11,53	10,77	12,00	15,17
3.	Interest ..	21	26	22	17	14	26	27
4.	Reserve :							
	Depreciation ..	13	11	—	—	—	—	—
	Bad Debts ..	8	8	4	4	4	4	4
	Un-invested ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Undisbursed profit ..	32	32	38	—	—	—	—
6.	Dividend ..	9	9	7	9	4	4	3
7.	Loans ..	53	4,33	1,50	80	—	—	—
8.	Other Liabilities ..	1,75	1,96	1,44	1,00	1,20	1,16	2,70
9.	Profit and loss credit balance ..	1,10	1,18	39	42	34	26	51
	Total Liabilities ..	27,34	27,96	20,59	16,22	15,12	17,16	22,83
<b>II. ASSETS :</b>								
1.	Cash in hand ..	32	26	38	17	20	21	42
2.	Cash in Bank ..	2,44	1,64	87	2,83	2,76	2,78	3,75
3.	Loans ..	17,34	19,26	13,75	11,34	10,89	12,75	16,46
4.	Cash Credit ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Investment ..	4,55	3,93	3,95	1,13	78	85	69
6.	Interest ..	1,58	1,62	59	60	40	47	77
7.	Furniture, etc. ..	14	14	5	4	4	3	3
8.	Other assets ..	97	1,11	1,00	11	5	7	71
	Total Assets ..	27,34	27,96	20,59	16,22	15,12	17,16	22,83

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 9. LOCAL BODIES

Union Territory of Pondicherry comprises of four regions namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each Region is divided into Communes—eight in Pondicherry, six in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each commune comprising of a group of villages, has been administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor till 25th January 1974 as per the old French system of Municipal Administration. The Pondicherry Municipalities Act, 1973 and the Pondicherry Village and commune Panchayats Act, 1973 have been introduced with effect from 26th January 1974.

**TABLE 9.1 :** This table presents the summary of all the Municipalities for the calendar years from 1964 to 1974-75.—Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

**TABLE 9.2 :** This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years from 1970 to 1974-75.

**Ordinary Receipts :** Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions, granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties, in public squares and roads, tool fees, fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

**Extraordinary Receipts :** Grants, subsidies and loans from the Government are included in this category.

**Compulsory Expenditure :** Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health census and grave yards come under this category.

**Facultative Expenditure :** Expenses on public works, Police, Pond, supervision of markets etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

**Extraordinary Expenditure :** Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the State Government for undertaking certain works are included in this category.

**Supplementary Expenditure :**—Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

## 9. LOCAL BODIES

## 9. 1 Budget of the Local Bodies—Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Details</i>	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974-75*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>RECEIPTS :</b>											
Ordinary ..	26.04	30.12	41.50	39.22	47.49	43.46	45.75	47.30	49.30	69.41	87.35
Extraordinary ..	—	16.42	15.46	13.60	9.90	7.51	6.28	9.41	10.38	13.62	16.41
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>26.04</b>	<b>46.54</b>	<b>56.96</b>	<b>52.82</b>	<b>57.39</b>	<b>50.97</b>	<b>52.03</b>	<b>56.71</b>	<b>59.68</b>	<b>83.03</b>	<b>103.77</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE :</b>											
Compulsory ..	6.57	6.08	7.12	7.57	15.07	7.48	9.26	14.39	14.14	16.80	16.66
Facultative ..	18.80	18.11	20.97	20.98	23.20	22.33	24.00	31.50	44.29	39.97	45.58
Extraordinary ..	0.34	8.11	15.55	12.24	9.87	6.79	6.03	7.08	7.57	12.21	18.44
Supplementary ..	19.87	9.29	14.54	12.29	6.98	13.94	2.92	2.16	2.26	8.16	4.61
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>45.58</b>	<b>41.59</b>	<b>58.18</b>	<b>53.08</b>	<b>55.12</b>	<b>50.54</b>	<b>42.21</b>	<b>55.13</b>	<b>68.26</b>	<b>77.14</b>	<b>85.29</b>

\* Provisional.

Source : 1) Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

2) Office of the Director of Rural Development, Pondicherry.

## 9. LOCAL BODIES

## 9. 2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes

(In Rupees)

Region/Municipality/ Commune Panchayats	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974-75*	
	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>PONDICHERRY :</b>										
Pondicherry	24,65,600	18,44,044	22,78,512	22,78,512	22,98,121	30,92,474	37,69,813	28,84,548	34,17,704	34,17,704
Mudaliarpatt	4,87,031	3,80,502	4,50,689	3,82,373	3,70,000	4,64,000	8,49,375	14,79,020	..	..
Ariankuppam	1,16,200	83,000	2,42,240	1,90,320	2,40,051	2,32,091	1,63,238	1,58,017	4,54,917	3,43,201
Ozhukarai	3,36,193	3,00,800	2,40,692	2,32,402	1,91,565	2,29,522	4,06,398	3,43,622	8,18,250	8,05,900
Villianur	2,54,738	1,15,400	2,07,633	2,24,163	3,93,020	4,09,852	5,59,739	5,55,776	6,91,559	6,90,599
Nettapakkam	93,300	90,750	1,54,120	2,09,488	1,92,550	1,91,800	2,47,900	2,34,452*	2,29,450	2,33,603
Mannadipet	97,416	89,900	2,04,531	1,99,480	2,60,670	2,15,540	2,85,597	2,68,797	6,26,466	5,28,044
Bahour	1,15,699	73,295	2,44,055	1,23,752	60,841	1,38,427	1,58,994	98,893	4,24,164	3,08,545
<b>KARAİKAL :</b>										
Karaikal	5,70,770	6,88,844	9,10,246	8,95,616	9,89,895	10,05,952	8,12,463	8,05,115	9,45,680	7,53,833
Thirunallar	1,53,503	1,29,854	1,77,700	1,98,936	2,07,150	2,36,901	2,53,700	2,18,857	3,71,848	3,64,571
Grand Aldee	92,128	92,662	90,301	84,548	90,881	85,599	1,54,607	1,01,105	12,05,897	1,41,583
Nedungadu	72,904	66,390	81,471	60,831	1,68,675	90,741	1,04,825	94,425	2,22,247	2,21,964
Neravy	1,04,119	49,199	1,19,887	1,08,474	91,994	1,23,229	1,09,032	77,058	1,83,615	1,42,362
Kottucherry	78,730	55,052	89,779	90,233	1,34,007	97,276	1,68,850	1,63,381*	1,12,707	1,02,890
<b>MAHE :</b>										
Mahe	1,18,317	1,06,730	47,382	1,52,496	1,90,810	97,990	1,49,654	1,49,640	5,69,819	3,85,095
<b>YANAM :</b>										
Yanam	45,854	54,079	1,31,771	80,945	87,888	1,14,689	1,08,527	81,664	1,02,386	89,496
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,02,502</b>	<b>42,20,501</b>	<b>56,71,009</b>	<b>55,12,569</b>	<b>59,68,118</b>	<b>68,26,083</b>	<b>83,02,712</b>	<b>77,14,370</b>	<b>1,03,76,709</b>	<b>85,29,390</b>

\* Provisional

Source : 1) Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

2) Office of the Director of Rural Development, Pondicherry.



## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November 1954. There upon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act 1956 with effect from 1-10-63 and from the date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited, were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 : Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March, 1973, 1974 and 1975.

TABLE 10.2 : Gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1975.

TABLE 10.3 : Gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1975.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies

Industrial Classification	As on 31st March 1973				As on 31st March 1974				As on 31st March 1975			
	No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)			No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)			No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Agriculture and Allied Industries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining and Quarrying.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processing and Manu- facture—Food Stuffs, Textiles, Leather and Products thereof ..	11	531.50	192.80	190.38	11	535.00	240.03	239.81	12	550.00	240.06	239.81
Processing and Manu- facture—Metals, Che- micals and Products thereof ..	5	61.50	13.34	12.74	6	65.50	16.44	13.54	7	75.50	16.64	13.54
Processing and Manu- facture—not elsewhere classified ..	1	4.00	2.61	2.61	3	7.00	2.71	2.61	4	132.00	2.73	2.61
Construction and Utilities ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce (Trade and Finance) ..	36	42.84	9.98	9.43	32	40.46	9.39	8.99	35	96.46	11.78	8.99
Transport, Communi- cation and Storage. .	4	5.99	4.16	4.16	4	5.99	4.16	4.16	4	5.99	4.16	4.16
Community and Business Services ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	—
Personal and Other Services ..	2	7.00	2.53	2.53	2	7.00	3.40	3.40	3	8.00	3.40	3.40
Section 25-Licensed Company Processing and Manufacturing (not elsewhere clas- sified) ..	2	205.00	1.22	1.22	2	205.00	1.22	1.22	2	205.00	1.22	1.22
Total ..	61	857.83	226.64	223.07	60	865.95	277.35	273.73	67	1,072.95	279.99	273.73

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10. 2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March 1975

Sl.No.	Industrial Classification/Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	Processing and Manufacture of Food Stuffs, Textiles etc.,				
	1. Sri Barathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry	25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
	2. Anglo French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	100.00	63.00	63.00
	3. Pondicherry Brewery Company Ltd., Pondicherry	8-7-71	40.00	0.07	—
II.	Processing and Manufacture-others	—	—	—	—
III.	Commerce (Trade and Finance)	—	—	—	—
IV.	Community Business Services	—	—	—	—
	Total		190.00	84.07	84.00

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 10.3 Joint Stock Companies at work-Private Companies as on 31st March 1975.

Sl.No.	Industrial Classification/Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	..	—	—	—
II.	Processing & Manufacturing Food Stuff, Textile etc.				
	1. Establishment Textile De Modeliarpet Private Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
	2. New Horizon Sugar Mills Private Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 11-1-57	200.00	25.30	25.30
	3. Cauvery Textiles Private Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 21-3-58	5.00	2.00	2.00
	4. Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 7-9-60	5.00	0.50	0.35
	5. Khoday Breweries Private Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 25-8-66	20.00	0.06	0.06
	6. Aurofood (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	.. 16-11-64	100.00	97.10	97.10
	7. Coirtex Co. (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	.. N. A.	4.00	—	—
	8. Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd., (Govt. Private Company)	.. 4-10-71	5.00	25.00	25.00
	9. Aravind Solvex Private Limited	.. —	5.00	0.03	N.A.
III.	Processing and Manufacturing Metals, Chemicals, etc.				
	1. Tenby India Private Limited	.. 17-9-72	50.00	10.00	10.00
	2. Pondy Foam Private Limited	.. 1-7-70	4.00	1.00	1.00
	3. Sri Balaji Salt and Marine Chemical Industries (P) Ltd.,	.. 12-2-71	3.00	1.88	1.88
	4. East Coast Contractors (P) Ltd.	.. N. A.	2.50	2.50	0.25
	5. Almis Pharma Private Ltd.	.. 16-6-66	2.00	0.41	0.41
	6. Gel Universal (P) Ltd.	.. —	4.00	0.65	N.A.
	7. Pondy Brickromaks Private Limited	.. —	10.00	0.20	N.A.
IV.	Processing, Manufacturing (not elsewhere classified) :				
	1. South Arcot Electricals and Chemics (P) Ltd.	.. 20-10-66	4.00	2.61	2.61
	2. Pondy Quarts Private Ltd.	.. —	1.00	—	—
	3. Poly India (P) Ltd.	.. —	2.00	0.10	N.A.
	4. Aumag (P) Ltd.	.. —	125.00	0.02	N.A.
V.	Commerce and Trade :				
	1. Best & Co., (Pondicherry) (P) Ltd.	.. 19-2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
	2. Atlas Imports & Exports (P) Ltd.	.. 24-5-51	0.10	0.10	0.10
	3. Hindustan Trading Co., (Pondicherry) Private Ltd.	.. 22-10-55	0.09	0.09	0.09
	4. Colombani Import & Export (P) Ltd.	.. 16-3-59	0.20	0.20	0.20
	5. Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd.	.. 11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
	6. Pondicherry United Financial and Trading Corporation (P) Ltd.	.. 9-3-60	0.50	0.26	0.26
	7. Manoranjan Ganguli & Sons (P) Ltd.	.. 27-6-60	1.00	0.70	0.70
	8. Hindocha Brothers Private Ltd.	.. 29-5-51	25.00	1.00	1.00
	9. Karaikal Commercials (P) Ltd.	.. 4-7-62	1.00	0.11	0.10
	10. V. K. Corporation (P) Ltd.	.. 14-3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03

## 10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies at work-Private Companies as on 31st March 1975—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11.	Jeya Commercial Agents and Consultants (P) Ltd.	.. 30-3-63	1.00	0.04	0.04
12.	P. T. I. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 28-9-63	0.50	0.03	0.03
13.	Dhanalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	.. 17-1-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
14.	Khameswara Chit Fund Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 15-7-64	0.20	0.10	0.10
15.	Karunymurthy Chit Fund and Finance Private Ltd.	.. 5-9-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
16.	Regina Chit Fund and Finance (P)	.. 19-11-64	0.02	0.02	0.02
17.	Chokanathan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 24-4-65	0.20	0.20	0.20
18.	V. G. Finance Private Ltd.	.. 8-3-66	1.00	0.48	0.48
19.	A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 29-3-66	0.20	0.36	0.36
20.	Azure Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 31-10-66	0.30	0.10	0.10
21.	Balamurugan Chit Fund (Pondicherry) (P) Ltd.	.. 14-12-66	0.50	0.23	0.23
22.	Mother Land Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 31-11-66	1.00	0.15	0.15
23.	Pondy A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 7-12-67	0.20	0.05	0.05
24.	Valluvar Semippu Pannai (P) Ltd.	.. 15-4-68	0.20	0.03	0.03
25.	Malaimagal Funds (P) Ltd.	.. 2-5-68	0.30	0.30	0.03
26.	Selvamurugan Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	.. 3-2-69	0.20	0.03	0.03
27.	Baby Finance Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	.. 12-1-69	0.20	0.09	0.09
28.	Sri Sarathi Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 13-3-70	0.30	0.08	0.08
29.	Velmurugan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 17-7-70	0.25	0.15	0.15
30.	Merrit Chit Fund Private Ltd.	.. 2-7-71	0.20	0.04	N. A.
31.	Thirumalai Trading Co., (P) Ltd.	.. 15-2-73	0.50	0.20	N. A.
32.	Selvaganapathi Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	.. 6-3-73	0.50	0.15	N. A.
33.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development and Investment Corporation Ltd.	.. —	50.00	2.34	N.A.
34.	Arumugham chitfund (P) Ltd.	.. —	1.00	0.05	N.A.
35.	Commerce under Aurobindo Guidance (P) Ltd.Sri.	.. —	5.00	—	N.A.
VI.	Transport and Communications :				
1.	Pondy Transport Co., (P) Ltd.	.. 4-1-60	2.00	2.00	2.00
2.	Sri Sivasubramanian Transport (P) Ltd.	.. 25-3-61	2.00	1.05	1.05
3.	Karaikal Transport (P) Ltd.	.. 24-8-61	0.99	0.36	0.36
4.	MG. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd.	.. 15-5-62	1.00	0.75	0.75
VII.	Personal and other Services :				
1.	Rammohan Films (P) Ltd.	.. 4-4-67	2.00	1.70	1.70
2.	Pondy Hoteliers and Merchants Private Ltd.	.. 4-10-71	5.00	1.70	1.70
3.	SAB Patel (P) Ltd.	.. —	1.00	—	—
VIII.	Section 25-Licensed Company Processing and Manufacturing (Not elsewhere classified).	.. 2-1-52	5.00	0.22	0.22
1.	Aurobindo books Distribution Agency	.. 27-3-65			
2.	Auroville Electronics and Allied Industries	.. 15-6-63			
		.. 15-6-63	200.00	1.00	1.00
	<b>Total</b>	.. —	<b>882.95</b>	<b>195.92</b>	<b>189.73</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

## 11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market, 82 quotations are collected for 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 88 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 84 quotations for 48 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale price quotations relate to the model price (i.e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1971-72 to 1974-75 and monthly figures from April 1974 to March 1975. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1971-72 to 1974-75 and monthly figures from April 1974 to March 1975.

TABLE 11.3 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1971-72 to 1974-75 and monthly figures from April 1974 to March 1975. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1971-72 to 1974-75 and monthly figures from April 1974 to March 1975.





## 11. PRICES

## 11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS															
	PADDY										BOILED RICE					
	Control Price			Open market price							Control price					
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Kuthi- raival Samba	Vaya- kundan	Siru- mani	Ponni	I. R. 20	Cul- ture	Coim- batore Samba	Medium	Coarse	Redkar	Fine	Medium	Coarse
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1971-72 Average ..	52.50	49.50	47.00	84.55	72.41	81.13	—	—	76.42	74.53	73.88	67.35	69.90	94.58	97.50	102.77
1972-73 ..	53.44	50.44	47.00	84.96	70.34	83.58	—	—	72.27	75.07	68.99	64.83	67.14	115.23	111.55	103.19
1973-74 ..	62.76	59.76	55.76	88.43	78.17	87.45	—	82.63	77.15	78.51	78.64	70.19	70.79	119.03	113.67	104.24
1974-75 ..	81.00	76.00	72.00	174.11	152.36	172.44	171.90	158.73	165.85	153.09	162.54	170.60	174.34	134.80	121.75	—
April 1974 ..	73.00	70.00	66.00	113.34	N.T.	112.00	114.00	108.67	N.S.	106.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	134.80	113.90	—
May ..	—	—	—	133.33	N.T.	133.33	N.T.	115.67	121.33	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	134.80	129.60	—
June ..	—	—	—	133.33	N.T.	133.33	N.T.	125.34	122.22	N.T.	120.00	N.T.	N.T.	134.80	—	—
July ..	—	—	—	156.00	N.T.	155.00	156.67	142.34	140.67	148.89	120.00	146.67	N.T.	—	—	—
August ..	—	—	—	206.67	N.T.	205.87	206.13	195.47	191.73	186.67	200.00	183.47	N.S.	—	—	—
September ..	—	—	—	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	N.S.	193.33	186.67	N.S.	171.11	181.67	170.00	—	—	—
October ..	—	—	—	208.89	N.T.	206.22	N.T.	157.67	151.67	N.T.	146.67	N.T.	140.67	—	—	—
November ..	—	—	—	221.33	N.T.	218.67	220.00	203.20	199.20	N.T.	193.33	N.T.	186.67	—	—	—
December ..	—	—	—	233.33	142.67	230.67	175.00	169.67	213.33	N.T.	186.67	N.T.	200.00	—	—	—
January 1975 ..	83.00	78.00	74.00	149.34	141.07	149.33	143.73	140.00	N.S.	140.00	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	—	—	—
February ..	83.00	78.00	74.00	179.00	173.33	N.T.	178.33	174.67	N.T.	165.67	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	—	—	—
March ..	83.00	78.00	74.00	180.67	N.T.	180.00	181.34	178.67	N.T.	171.33	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	—	—	—

### 11. 1 Wholesale prices in Pondicherry—*contd.*

(In Rupees)

CEREALS—contd.														
Year and Month	Boiled Rice										Raw Rice			
	Open Market Price										Open Market Price			
	Fine			Medium			Coarse		Fine					
	Kuthi-raival Samba	Vaya-kundan	Siru-man	Ponni	IR-20	Cul-ture	Coim-batore Samba	ADT-27	IR-8	Redkar	Kuthi-raival Samba	Vaya-kundan	Cul-ture	Cumbu Ragi
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31) (32)
1971-72 Average	136.02	117.00	129.10	—	—	117.50	115.48	120.85	105.11	109.17	138.36	129.44	133.50	67.16
1972-73 "	137.05	114.28	133.05	—	—	115.84	120.11	117.82	107.00	108.50	142.32	124.25	120.75	68.13
1973-74 "	144.65	128.08	143.42	—	—	122.87	128.65	125.05	114.49	115.23	149.87	143.64	126.55	80.85
1974-75 "	278.64	248.73	250.30	268.15	251.59	251.43	185.13	255.46	254.85	267.30	252.23	N.T.	309.00	162.64
April 1974	176.18	N.S.	173.46	177.82	—	N.S.	157.82	N.S.	N.T.	N.T.	187.27	N.T.	N.S.	126.56
May "	184.14	N.T.	184.14	184.14	181.09	N.T.	132.00	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	193.53	N.T.	N.T.	132.30
June "	212.73	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	193.64	181.64	N.T.	174.55	N.T.	N.T.	220.36	N.T.	N.T.	151.50
July "	229.10	N.T.	229.10	229.10	219.55	212.19	N.T.	N.S.	216.37	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	155.53
August "	310.26	N.T.	310.26	312.88	290.18	278.83	N.S.	N.T.	268.91	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	309.54	161.10
September "	358.18	N.T.	354.55	360.00	303.64	277.64	N.S.	N.S.	279.27	287.28	370.91	N.T.	319.10	161.16
October "	323.63	N.T.	N.T.	283.64	267.28	232.64	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	227.73	N.T.	N.T.	294.55	158.35
November "	356.29	N.T.	N.T.	313.09	290.18	282.54	N.T.	300.00	N.T.	270.55	N.T.	N.T.	305.45	164.93
December "	343.64	234.55	N.S.	282.28	265.91	294.55	N.T.	291.82	N.T.	283.64	N.T.	N.T.	316.36	187.31
January 1975	N.S.	238.91	N.S.	236.73	226.91	N.S.	223.64	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	186.75
February "	280.91	272.73	N.T.	280.91	261.82	N.T.	253.63	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	195.47
March "	283.64	N.T.	N.T.	289.10	267.27	N.T.	258.55	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	289.09	N.T.	N.T.	170.72

## 11, PRICES

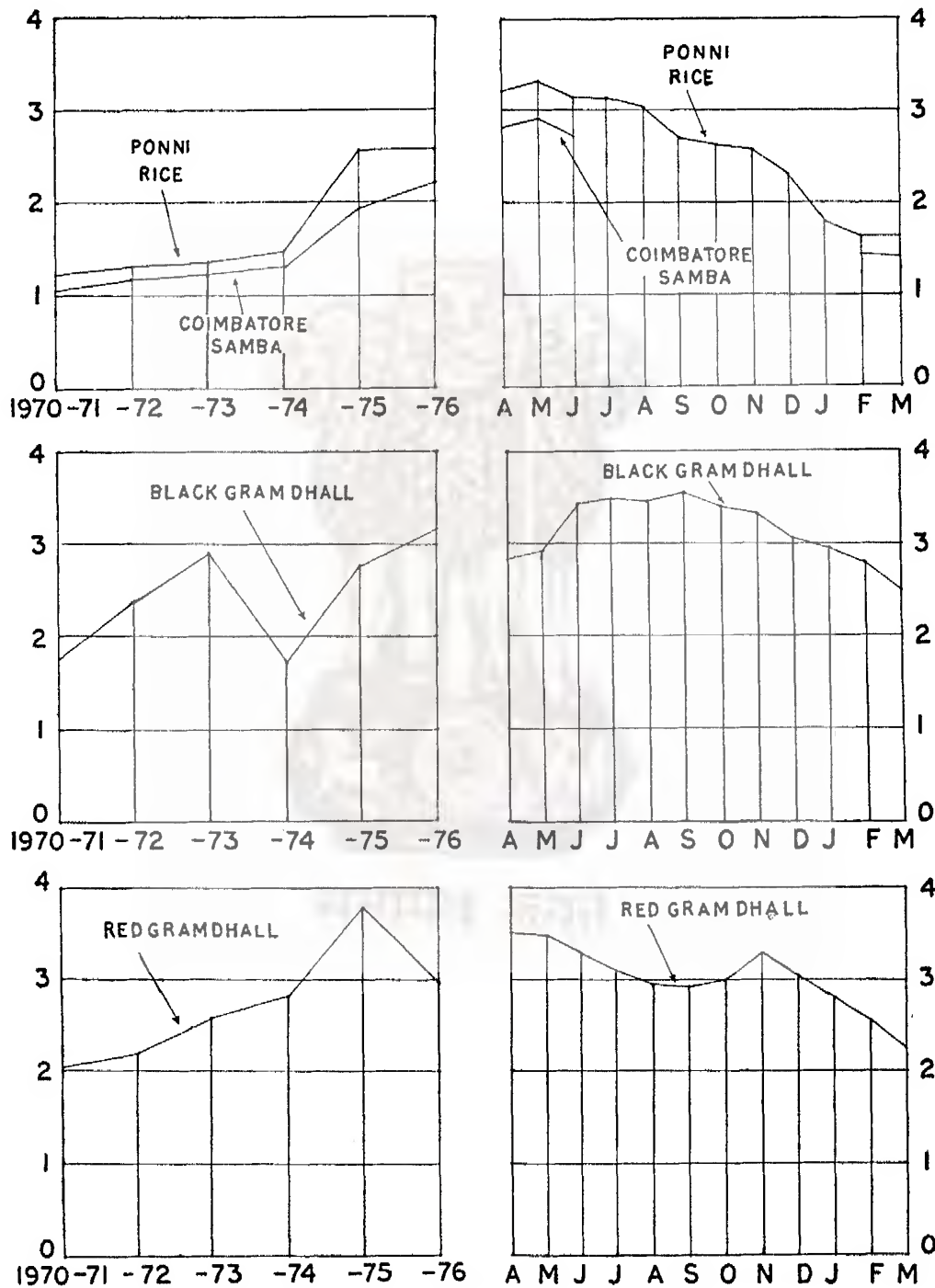
## 11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry—contd.

		(In Rupees)														
(1)		Pulses						Sugar and Gur				Condiments and Spices				
		Black-gram		Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Redgram dhall		Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind	
		(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	I Sort	II Sort	O.P.	C	I Sort	II Sort	(43)	Ramnad	Sannam	I Sort	II Sort
1971-72	Average	175.65	119.75	113.64	124.50	202.87	178.24	209.98	186.78	159.96	128.00	161.43	337.83	378.29	202.67	150.00
1972-73	"	221.25	150.10	141.58	157.51	240.35	202.51	328.38	194.90	190.40	145.17	219.96	307.13	336.35	187.92	150.00
1973-74	"	195.61	187.75	224.86	234.13	255.01	223.15	363.79	208.65	191.02	151.44	192.09	497.02	483.54	353.50	275.00
1974-75	"	197.66	202.02	250.35	293.00	320.60	290.95	449.05	208.55	193.27	148.34	221.08	691.35	710.21	418.02	325.31
April	1974	195.00	NT	222.22	285.36	247.47	222.22	380.50	208.55	160.00	126.67	170.00	475.00	480.00	400.00	300.00
May	"	180.00	202.02	217.43	277.38	253.53	226.26	384.40	208.55	160.00	126.67	156.67	475.00	480.00	400.00	300.00
June	"	180.00	202.02	221.11	264.90	275.26	244.95	406.00	208.55	165.00	126.67	170.84	537.50	545.00	406.25	306.25
July	"	182.50	202.02	227.68	269.45	287.88	257.58	415.00	208.55	170.00	126.67	200.00	600.00	600.00	425.00	325.00
August	"	190.00	202.02	247.37	308.48	311.11	276.77	450.20	208.55	178.00	126.67	200.00	620.00	620.00	425.00	325.00
September	"	190.00	202.02	278.95	328.28	361.12	325.76	571.25	208.55	233.75	166.67	225.00	675.00	675.00	450.00	350.00
October	"	210.00	202.02	278.95	310.61	368.69	348.48	464.50	208.55	228.75	180.00	273.33	856.25	887.50	475.00	375.00
November	"	214.00	202.02	278.95	321.21	384.85	364.65	481.80	208.55	220.00	180.00	273.33	770.00	850.00	475.00	375.00
December	"	210.00	202.02	278.95	303.03	388.89	368.69	495.75	208.55	203.75	180.00	237.50	800.00	900.00	475.00	375.00
January	1975	206.40	202.02	278.95	288.69	388.89	358.59	466.40	208.55	200.00	146.67	268.00	800.00	890.00	460.00	360.00
February	"	211.00	202.02	259.21	294.95	309.35	270.20	433.00	208.55	200.00	146.67	256.67	837.50	837.50	325.00	262.50
March	"	203.00	202.02	218.42	263.64	270.21	227.27	439.75	208.55	200.00	146.67	221.67	850.00	757.50	300.00	250.00

# RETAIL PRICES

## RICE & PULSES

### RUPEES PER KG











## 11. PRICES

## 11. 2. Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

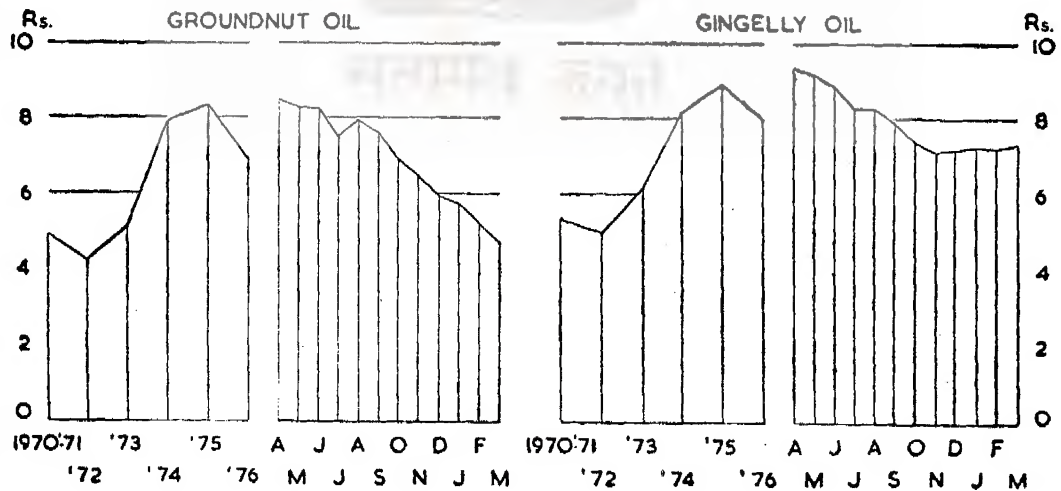
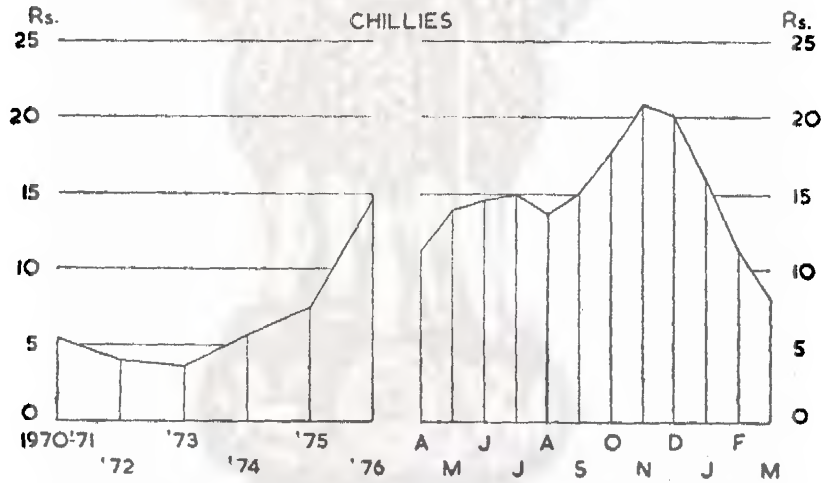
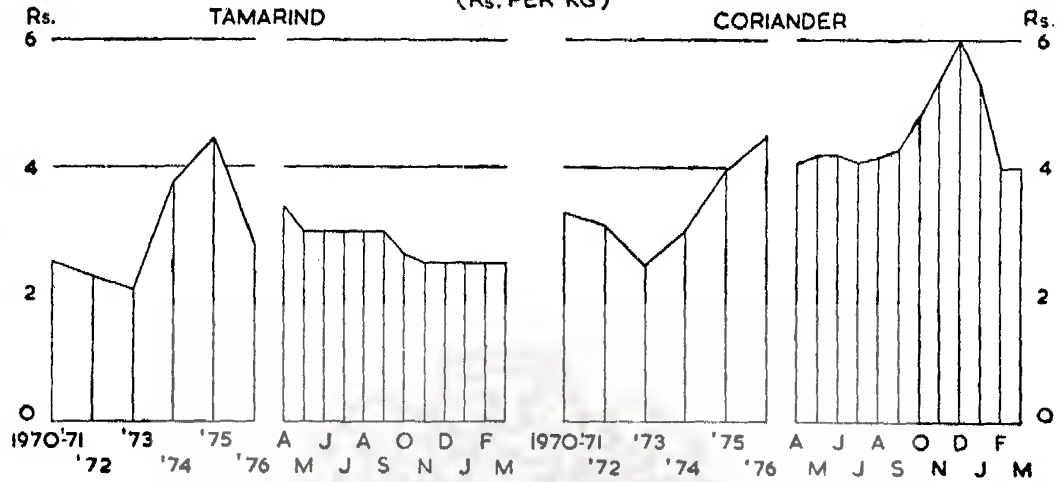
CEREALS (LITRE)																			
Year and Month		Boiled Rice										Raw Rice							
		Control Price			Open Market Price							Open Market Price			Open Market Price				
					Fine			Medium							Coarse		Fine		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
		Fine Medi- um	Coar- se	Kuthi- raival kundan Samba	Vaya-Siru- Ponni I. R. 20 ture Samba	Cul- batore Samba	Coim- batore Samba	A.D.T. 27	I.R. 8	Red kar	Kuthi- raival kundan Samba	Vaya- Cul- Cumbu Ragi							
1971-72 Average	..	0.82	0.84	0.87	1.16	0.99	1.10	—	—	1.01	0.99	1.01	0.90	0.94	1.19	1.10	1.15	0.46	0.53
1972-73	..	0.99	0.96	0.88	1.17	0.99	1.13	—	—	0.99	1.03	1.02	0.92	0.93	1.24	1.08	1.05	0.55	0.53
1973-74	..	1.02	0.99	0.93	1.24	1.09	1.23	—	—	1.06	1.10	1.07	0.98	0.99	1.30	1.22	1.10	0.60	0.63
1974-75	..	1.31	1.06	N.S.	2.17	2.11	2.15	2.38	2.15	2.14	1.63	2.20	2.17	2.32	2.53	N.S.	2.63	1.16	1.27
April 1974	..	1.16	0.98	N.S.	1.51	N.S.	1.49	—	N.S.	N.S.	1.28	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.60	N.S.	N.S.	0.87	0.98
May	..	1.16	1.13	N.S.	1.56	N.S.	1.56	—	1.53	N.S.	1.10	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.63	N.S.	N.S.	0.92	1.03
June	..	1.26	—	—	1.80	N.S.	N.S.	1.70	1.70	1.55	1.10	1.50	N.S.	N.S.	1.90	N.S.	N.S.	1.13	1.17
July	..	1.27	—	—	2.10	N.S.	2.10	2.10	1.85	1.80	N.S.	N.S.	1.83	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.15	1.20
August	..	1.29	—	—	2.62	N.S.	2.62	2.64	2.46	2.39	N.S.	N.S.	2.30	2.50	2.87	N.S.	2.63	1.27	1.23
September	..	1.29	—	—	3.00	N.S.	2.98	3.00	2.58	2.35	N.S.	N.S.	2.37	2.43	3.10	N.S.	2.70	1.08	1.24
October	..	1.33	—	—	2.75	N.S.	N.S.	2.40	2.25	1.98	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.95	2.95	N.S.	2.50	1.00	1.21
November	..	1.35	—	—	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	2.64	2.48	2.40	N.S.	2.60	N.S.	2.32	3.16	N.S.	2.60	1.10	1.25
December	..	1.66	—	—	2.90	2.00	N.S.	2.43	2.28	2.50	N.S.	2.50	N.S.	2.40	3.20	N.S.	2.70	1.40	1.45
January 1975	..	—	—	—	N.T.	2.04	N.S.	2.02	2.02	N.S.	1.90	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.30	1.50
February	..	—	—	—	2.38	2.30	N.S.	2.38	2.20	N.S.	2.18	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.34	1.58
March	..	—	—	—	2.40	N.S.	N.S.	2.45	2.30	N.S.	2.20	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	2.40	N.S.	N.S.	1.41	1.36

## 11. PRICES

## 11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—contd.

Year and Month		PULSES (LITRE)										SUGAR & GUR (Kg.)										CONDIMENTS & SPICES							
		Black gram - dhall   Green gram - dhall   Green gram - dhall   Bengal gram - dhall   Redgram dhall   I Sort   II Sort   C   OP   Sugar   Cane jaggery   I Sort II Sort   Palm Jaggery   San-I Sort   San-II Sort   Chillies (kg.)   Tamarind (kg.)   Gar-Pepper lic(k.g)																											
(1)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)										
1971-72 Average	..	1.66	1.96	1.07	1.61	1.00	1.10	1.77	1.65	1.90	2.12	1.73	1.38	1.89	3.99	4.32	2.28	1.75	1.99	9.20									
1972-73	..	2.06	2.35	1.53	2.20	1.20	1.36	2.09	1.81	2.01	3.30	2.09	1.48	2.49	3.53	3.74	2.08	1.75	1.50	8.28									
1973-74	..	1.81	2.17	1.84	2.50	1.88	2.02	2.27	1.95	2.15	3.66	2.12	1.57	2.44	5.59	5.31	3.77	2.95	3.70	9.81									
1974-75	..	1.84	2.27	1.80	2.39	2.10	2.53	3.03	2.74	2.15	4.52	2.15	1.55	2.56	7.52	7.74	4.47	3.54	5.16	14.74									
April	..	1.77	2.14	2.00	2.40	2.00	2.44	2.25	2.00	2.15	3.84	1.80	1.40	2.00	5.50	5.50	4.25	3.20	4.19	12.00									
May	..	1.70	2.10	1.84	2.32	1.84	2.36	2.31	2.04	2.15	3.89	1.80	1.40	2.00	5.50	5.50	4.25	3.20	4.20	13.60									
June	..	1.70	2.10	1.80	2.30	1.80	2.30	2.53	2.23	2.15	4.09	1.85	1.40	2.06	5.94	6.00	4.31	3.28	4.50	14.50									
July	..	1.71	2.13	1.80	2.30	1.85	2.33	2.65	2.35	2.15	4.18	1.90	1.40	2.25	6.50	6.50	4.50	3.50	4.50	15.00									
August	..	1.75	2.20	1.80	2.30	2.15	2.62	2.88	2.54	2.15	4.53	1.98	1.40	2.25	6.70	6.70	4.50	3.50	5.25	15.00									
September	..	1.75	2.20	1.80	2.35	2.30	2.80	3.33	3.05	2.15	5.74	2.43	1.58	2.50	7.25	7.25	4.75	3.75	6.00	15.00									
October	..	1.90	2.40	1.80	2.40	2.30	2.70	3.50	3.30	2.15	4.68	2.45	1.75	3.00	8.88	9.38	5.00	4.00	6.00	15.00									
November	..	1.98	2.40	1.80	2.40	2.30	2.68	3.66	3.38	2.15	4.77	2.40	1.75	3.00	8.20	9.00	5.00	4.00	6.20	15.20									
December	..	1.90	2.40	1.80	2.43	2.30	2.60	3.70	3.40	2.15	4.99	2.40	1.75	2.88	8.50	10.00	5.00	4.00	6.38	15.50									
January	..	1.92	2.40	1.80	2.50	2.30	2.54	3.66	3.36	2.15	4.70	2.30	1.60	3.12	8.50	9.80	4.85	3.90	6.00	15.50									
February	..	2.00	2.40	1.80	2.50	2.15	2.60	3.10	2.78	2.15	4.36	2.30	1.60	3.00	9.25	8.88	3.69	3.13	5.75	15.50									
March	..	1.98	2.38	1.80	2.50	1.88	2.40	2.80	2.50	2.15	4.41	2.20	1.60	2.63	9.50	8.38	3.50	3.00	3.00	15.13									

# RETAIL PRICES CONDIMENTS & OILS (Rs. PER KG)



## (In Rupees)

[illegible]

## 11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES										MISCELLANEOUS										
	Potatoes (Kg.)					onions					Milk (litre)										
	Plan- tains (Hills) (Dozen)	Nil- giris (Hills)	Banga lore	Barga bad	Bella ry	Dindi- gul	Fire wood (20 (Kgs.))	Char- coal (30 (Kgs.))	Kero- sene (oil)	Petrol (litre)	Mat- ches (Box of 50 sticks)	Cow's Bu- falo's	Tea		Coffee		Butter (Kg.)	Ghee	Mutton	Egg (Hen each)	
													(Lip -ton) (500 gms)	(500 gms)	(Lak - shmi) (500 gms)	(O.K.) (Kg.)					
(1)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	
1971-72 Average	..	2.00	0.99	0.91	0.80	0.55	0.50	4.00	21.18	0.61	1.38	0.07	1.09	1.27	5.57	5.34	5.35	9.85	11.88	5.58	0.30
1972-73	..	1.81	1.10	1.05	1.06	0.68	0.77	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.45	0.07	1.18	1.60	5.76	5.52	5.74	10.58	14.28	6.20	0.30
1973-74	..	1.84	1.28	1.15	1.10	0.88	0.58	4.14	20.70	0.76	2.09	0.08	1.26	1.65	5.76	5.78	7.57	15.28	19.75	7.93	0.33
1974-75	..	2.22	1.28	1.22	1.13	0.82	1.08	4.63	25.46	1.08	3.19	0.11	1.53	2.10	7.06	6.84	9.76	15.89	21.16	10.12	0.41
April 1974	..	2.06	1.20	1.17	N.S.	0.80	0.60	4.40	25.00	1.04	3.15	0.12	1.40	2.00	5.76	6.25	8.20	14.25	19.50	9.50	0.38
May	..	2.25	N.S.	1.20	N.S.	0.80	0.70	4.40	25.00	1.04	3.15	0.10	1.40	2.00	5.76	6.25	8.20	14.40	19.40	9.50	0.40
June	..	2.25	1.25	N.S.	N.S.	0.80	0.93	4.40	25.00	1.04	3.15	0.10	1.40	2.00	6.80	6.50	8.20	16.00	22.00	9.50	0.40
July	..	2.24	1.35	N.S.	N.S.	0.80	1.20	4.40	25.00	1.04	3.15	0.11	1.40	2.00	6.80	6.75	10.30	16.75	22.00	9.63	0.40
August	..	2.50	1.20	N.S.	N.S.	0.80	0.96	4.40	25.00	1.04	3.15	0.12	1.50	2.00	6.80	7.00	10.30	17.00	22.00	10.00	0.40
September	..	2.50	1.20	N.S.	N.S.	0.80	0.93	4.50	25.00	1.05	3.17	0.12	1.50	2.00	6.80	7.00	10.26	17.25	22.00	10.00	0.40
October	..	2.75	1.20	N.S.	N.S.	0.73	0.85	4.80	25.00	1.10	3.21	0.12	1.50	2.00	6.80	7.00	10.25	17.13	22.25	10.00	0.40
November	..	2.55	1.36	N.S.	N.S.	0.78	1.28	4.96	27.00	1.10	3.21	0.12	1.60	2.25	6.80	7.00	10.25	17.10	21.80	10.00	0.40
December	..	2.25	1.35	N.S.	N.S.	0.80	1.53	4.85	27.00	1.10	3.21	0.12	1.60	2.25	8.10	7.00	10.25	14.50	20.00	10.25	0.42
January 1975	..	2.10	1.40	1.30	1.20	0.96	1.62	4.80	24.00	1.12	3.21	0.12	1.60	2.25	8.10	7.00	10.28	15.00	20.00	11.00	0.45
February	..	1.50	N.S.	N.S.	1.20	0.88	1.23	4.80	26.25	1.14	3.21	0.12	1.70	2.25	8.10	7.06	10.30	15.50	21.00	11.00	0.43
March	..	1.69	N.S.	N.S.	1.00	0.85	1.10	4.80	26.25	1.14	3.32	0.10	1.70	2.25	8.10	7.25	10.30	15.75	22.00	11.00	0.42

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



### 11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

Year and Month		CEREALS											
		PADDY											
		Control Price			Open Market Price								
		Fine	Medium	Coarse	FINE			MEDIUM			COARSE		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
				Vellai samba	Ponni	I.R.20	ADT-27 Kattai samba	Coim- batore samba	I.R. 8	Vellai Kuruvai			
1971-72	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1972-73	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1973-74	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1974-75	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
April	1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
May	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
June	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
July	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
August	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
September	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
October	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
November	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
December	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
January	1975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
February	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
March	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	



## 11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS— <i>contd.</i>											
	Paddy			BOILED RICE								
	Coarse			Control Price			Open Market Price					
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)		
	(contd.)			Fine	Medium	Coarse	Vellai samba	Ponni	I.R.-20	ADT-27	Medium	Coim-batore samba
	Mattai	kuruvai									Kattai samba	
(1)												
1971-72	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1972-73	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1973-74	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1974-75	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## 11. PRICES

## 11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS—contd.										PULSES					
	Boiled Rice (contd.)			Raw Rice (Open Market)							Black gram	Green gram	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Redgram dhall	
	Coarse			Fine	Medium		Coarse		I Sort	II Sort						
	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai		Vellai samba	ADT-27	Kattai samba	Vellai kuruvai									
	(1)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)			
1971-72	Average	..	96.95	96.62	114.24	117.75	108.76	108.00	186.79	94.29	124.06	135.15	220.78	174.93		
1972-73	"	..	91.75	91.75	114.55	106.20	105.70	101.10	222.52	154.38	154.04	169.02	267.48	220.53		
1973-74	"	..	111.76	105.69	124.07	121.07	114.86	116.50	183.54	185.63	215.19	242.68	296.33	261.67		
1974-75	"	..	112.00	149.19	213.65	200.16	200.93	—	192.17	182.50	275.33	307.83	367.83	318.93		
April	1974	..	112.00	112.00	138.00	132.00	130.50	N.S.	185.00	197.50	250.00	300.00	280.56	248.89		
May	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	148.50	138.00	135.60	N.S.	170.00	160.00	238.00	292.00	291.11	250.22		
June	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	154.50	153.00	144.00	N.S.	170.00	160.00	230.00	290.00	308.33	261.22		
July	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	183.00	174.00	175.50	N.S.	172.50	160.00	230.00	290.00	341.66	277.78		
August	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	240.00	235.20	222.00	N.S.	180.00	160.00	271.00	308.00	355.56	295.56		
September	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	267.00	260.00	246.00	N.S.	182.50	160.00	275.00	317.50	358.34	300.00		
October	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	265.50	264.00	252.00	N.S.	190.00	160.00	300.00	330.00	361.11	333.33		
November	"	..	N.S.	N.S.	244.80	213.60	228.00	N.S.	186.00	160.00	310.00	334.00	414.44	377.98		
December	"	..	N.S.	166.67	240.00	210.00	228.00	N.S.	210.00	172.50	310.00	340.00	452.78	422.22		
January	1975	..	N.S.	168.89	240.00	210.00	228.00	N.S.	220.00	220.00	300.00	310.00	455.56	422.22		
February	"	..	N.S.	168.89	226.50	212.00	211.50	N.S.	220.00	240.00	300.00	302.50	413.89	N.S.		
March	"	..	N.S.	168.89	216.00	N.S.	210.00	N.S.	220.00	240.00	300.00	280.00	380.56	N.S.		

## 11 PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—contd

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	SUGAR AND GUR						CONDIMENTS AND SPICES										
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies	Tamarind		Garlic		Pepper	Turmeric		Arecanuts Cori- (pheton) and			
	C	OP	I Sort	II Sort	Sathur		Local	Tumkur	Mysore	Hills	Jamnagar	Curry	Toilet				
(1)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	
1971-72	Average	173.04	214.57	152.68	—	176.90	453.69	493.34	182.55	205.67	570.00	—	796.38	186.08	452.75	878.72	278.80
1972-73	" ..	210.00	334.60	183.81	170.91	236.20	399.86	329.17	194.26	212.46	515.83	166.67	760.42	287.17	480.42	527.50	212.29
1973-74	" ..	210.00	368.78	192.19	181.43	203.28	542.58	578.93	355.42	386.75	664.17	379.00	877.08	477.40	780.46	469.42	289.96
1974-75	" ..	210.00	456.15	200.44	186.72	220.69	819.65	766.67	478.71	433.56	858.57	559.38	1,435.42	465.38	1,195.21	670.50	364.22
April	1974	210.00	386.75	168.57	160.72	168.06	601.67	N.S.	470.00	420.00	900.00	450.00	1,050.00	440.00	1,075.00	625.00	325.00
May	" ..	210.00	388.60	165.71	160.00	167.78	613.33	N.S.	470.00	388.00	860.00	450.00	1,200.00	440.00	1,180.00	625.00	325.00
June	" ..	210.00	410.50	169.28	163.57	175.00	640.00	N.S.	510.00	390.00	850.00	450.00	1,475.00	447.50	1,200.00	645.84	325.00
July	" ..	210.00	418.50	180.00	174.29	188.89	683.34	N.S.	550.00	400.00	850.00	450.00	1,500.00	450.00	1,200.00	691.67	362.50
August	" ..	210.00	438.25	185.71	180.00	191.11	770.00	N.S.	550.00	400.00	850.00	490.00	1,500.00	450.00	1,240.00	700.00	375.00
September	" ..	210.00	581.25	225.72	180.00	229.17	870.83	N.S.	550.00	400.00	850.00	650.00	1,500.00	450.00	1,300.00	675.00	375.00
October	" ..	210.00	477.00	251.43	220.00	241.66	916.67	N.S.	N.S.	480.00	850.00	650.00	1,500.00	450.00	1,300.00	650.00	425.00
November	" ..	210.00	484.40	235.43	220.57	233.33	946.67	N.S.	453.33	549.33	N.S.	660.00	1,500.00	470.00	1,270.00	650.00	425.00
December	" ..	210.00	518.33	220.00	206.43	262.50	1,066.67	N.S.	466.66	566.66	N.S.	700.00	1,500.00	525.00	1,150.00	650.00	425.00
January	1975	210.00	475.60	203.43	189.14	277.78	993.33	N.S.	466.66	566.66	N.S.	700.00	1,500.00	500.00	1,140.00	625.00	350.00
February	" ..	210.00	441.25	200.00	188.57	272.23	866.67	766.67	420.34	333.34	N.S.	662.50	1,500.00	500.00	1,125.00	679.27	350.00
March	" ..	210.00	453.33	200.00	187.29	240.74	866.67	766.67	358.34	316.67	N.S.	400.00	1,500.00	462.50	1,162.50	829.17	328.13

## 11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*contd.*

		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES— <i>contd.</i>					OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
		Cummin seeds		Poppy seeds	Salt	Coconuts (per 1,000)	Mustard Ground-nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Ground-nut oilcake	Gingelly oilcake	Plantains (Pooval per 100)	Potatoes		
		(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
Year and Month	(1)														
1971-72	Average	..	..	455.81	322.00	8.05	348.75	232.38	412.71	472.97	605.00	62.09	85.21	3.99	92.42 72.74 78.82
1972-73	"	..	..	577.09	320.00	6.49	445.04	250.00	498.38	600.06	617.00	98.18	116.43	4.00	105.85 93.95 79.39
1973-74	"	..	..	908.48	486.04	6.89	874.58	303.13	780.80	787.96	1,090.09	145.76	145.13	4.85	116.98 115.52 90.88
1974-75	"	..	..	1455.21	522.92	10.60	816.04	410.00	803.09	867.10	1,204.33	129.01	156.40	6.58	121.48 116.15 112.29
April	1975	..	..	1,125.00	500.00	8.00	862.50	400.00	810.00	890.80	1,203.33	135.00	160.00	6.00	100.00 N.S. 96.43
May	"	..	..	1,167.86	500.00	8.00	750.00	400.00	805.33	897.60	1,277.34	125.50	160.00	6.00	N.S. N.S. 101.90
June	"	..	..	1,540.18	525.00	8.00	712.50	400.00	810.00	894.20	1,270.00	127.50	158.00	6.75	123.70 N.S. 107.14
July	"	..	..	1,607.14	550.00	8.00	737.50	400.00	783.34	864.00	1,265.00	125.00	144.00	6.75	123.70 114.29 N.S.
August	"	..	..	1,607.14	550.00	9.07	870.00	400.00	789.34	887.13	1,216.00	140.00	148.00	7.00	N.S. 112.14 N.S.
September	"	..	..	1,607.14	550.00	10.67	900.00	400.00	791.67	906.10	1,225.00	135.00	147.50	7.00	97.78 95.24 N.S.
October	"	..	..	1,607.14	550.00	13.47	900.00	400.00	760.00	870.40	1,170.00	126.25	140.00	7.00	N.S. 103.57 N.S.
November	"	..	..	1,607.14	550.00	14.40	850.00	420.00	770.67	835.04	1,212.00	126.71	140.00	6.20	N.S. 114.76 N.S.
December	"	..	..	1,607.14	500.00	14.40	800.00	450.00	808.33	831.30	1,283.33	129.78	157.94	7.00	124.44 123.02 N.S.
January	1975	..	..	1,553.57	500.00	13.56	820.00	450.00	840.00	847.28	1,220.00	129.96	170.40	7.00	140.00 150.00 126.19
February	"	..	..	1,339.29	500.00	11.25	800.00	450.00	845.00	850.00	1,111.67	124.38	175.00	6.25	133.33 N.S. 123.02
March	"	..	..	1,093.75	500.00	8.33	800.00	350.00	823.34	831.30	998.33	123.08	176.00	6.00	128.89 N.S. 119.05

## 11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES— <i>contd.</i>				MISCELLANEOUS						
	Onions		Vanaspathi		Refined Oil			Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (18.5 litres)	Matches (Cock Brand) (5 Gross)	(73)
	Bellary	Trichy	Ravi	Kamadhenu	Ravi	Kamadhenu	(70)				
(1)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)			
1971-72 Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1972-73 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1973-74 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1974-75 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April 1974 ..	48.63	43.10	503.40	522.25	498.39	548.39	23.54	11.94	36.00		
May ..	59.61	66.45	489.67	554.93	515.97	695.31	24.44	12.77	36.00		
June ..	80.25	48.90	741.14	749.82	1,006.45	989.25	25.35	14.25	42.00		
July ..	76.45	101.16	N.S.	1,020.97	N.S.	N.S.	36.06	19.62	59.20		
August ..	81.88	65.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	19.24	58.00		
September ..	78.00	70.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	27.85	18.86	58.00		
October ..	75.63	91.55	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	18.60	N.S.		
November ..	70.00	101.79	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	23.98	18.60	N.S.		
December ..	73.20	84.83	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	34.61	18.60	N.S.		
January 1975 ..	63.75	77.92	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	37.22	19.07	N.S.		
February ..	63.26	87.50	N.S.	1,020.97	N.S.	N.S.	38.20	19.73	N.S.		
March ..	68.71	114.00	N.S.	1,020.97	N.S.	N.S.	38.21	19.87	N.S.		
April ..	77.50	155.36	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	38.22	19.87	60.00		
May ..	87.86	146.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	38.74	20.64	60.00		
June ..	89.30	113.16	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	39.16	21.15	60.00		
July ..	88.31	106.79	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	39.45	21.15	N.S.		

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 11. PRICES

## 11. 4 Retail Prices in Karikal

		CEREALS (LITRE)													(In Rupees)
		BOILED RICE													
Year and Month	(1)	Control Price			Open Market Price									(12)	(13)
		Fine	Medium	Coarse	Fine			Medium			Coarse				
					Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottu- kuruvai	A.D.T.-27 Kattai samba	Coimba- to samba	I.R.-8	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai			
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
1971-72	Average	..	..	..	..	0.86	0.85	—	0.88	0.81	0.80	0.83	0.81	0.80	
1972-73	"	..	..	..	..	0.91	0.87	—	0.85	0.84	0.84	0.77	0.80	0.79	
1973-74	"	..	..	..	..	0.90	0.87	—	0.94	0.90	0.90	0.81	0.96	0.90	
1974-75	"	..	..	..	..	1.26	1.19	—	1.52	1.53	1.41	—	0.96	1.29	
April	1974	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.10	1.06	1.06	N.S.	0.96	0.96	
May	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	N.S.	1.15	1.14	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
June	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.25	1.15	1.15	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
July	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.30	1.20	1.20	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
August	"	..	..	..	..	—	1.16	—	1.45	1.52	1.52	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
September	"	..	..	..	..	—	1.18	—	N.S.	2.00	2.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
October	"	..	..	..	..	1.25	1.20	—	2.00	2.10	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
November	"	..	..	..	..	1.26	1.21	—	1.59	1.91	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
December	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.45	
January	1975	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.64	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	1.47	
February	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.65	1.60	1.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
March	"	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	1.65	1.60	1.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	





## 11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—contd.

Year and Month		PULSES (LITRE)—contd.						SUGAR & GUR (Kg.)						CONDIMENTS AND SPICES					
		Green gram			Bengal gram			Redgram dhal			Sugar			Cane Jaggery			Palm Jaggery		
		(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)			
1971-72	Average	..	0.85	1.67	1.07	1.20	2.06	1.62	1.75	2.20	1.71	—	1.99	4.93	5.00	2.05	2.29		
1972-73	"	..	1.40	2.27	1.31	1.47	2.39	2.00	2.15	3.42	2.00	1.87	2.58	4.28	3.61	2.14	2.31		
1973-74	"	..	1.76	2.76	1.85	2.11	2.63	2.29	2.15	3.76	2.15	1.95	2.34	5.88	6.00	3.68	4.19		
1974-75	"	..	1.72	2.62	2.49	2.74	3.27	2.80	2.15	4.69	2.22	2.02	2.46	8.62	8.00	5.14	4.67		
April	1974	..	1.90	2.50	2.20	2.55	2.53	2.30	2.15	3.98	1.90	1.75	2.00	6.38	N.S.	5.00	4.50		
May	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.08	2.52	2.62	2.32	2.15	3.98	1.80	1.70	2.00	6.50	N.S.	5.00	4.10		
June	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.00	2.50	2.73	2.43	2.15	4.18	1.85	1.75	2.00	6.75	N.S.	5.50	4.25		
July	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.15	2.50	3.00	2.50	2.15	4.30	2.00	1.90	2.15	7.25	N.S.	6.00	4.50		
August	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.44	2.76	3.28	2.58	2.15	4.61	2.10	1.90	2.20	8.20	N.S.	6.00	4.50		
September	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.76	3.13	3.38	2.60	2.15	5.91	2.45	1.90	2.43	9.25	N.S.	6.00	4.50		
October	"	..	1.60	2.50	2.70	2.90	3.60	3.00	2.15	4.93	2.73	2.40	2.50	9.75	N.S.	N.S.	5.00		
November	"	..	1.60	2.74	2.70	2.88	3.72	3.25	2.15	4.94	2.60	2.40	2.52	9.80	N.S.	4.90	5.80		
December	"	..	1.65	2.80	2.70	3.00	3.95	3.50	2.15	5.23	2.53	2.33	2.85	11.00	N.S.	5.00	6.00		
January	1975	..	1.84	2.80	2.70	2.80	4.00	3.50	2.15	4.98	2.26	2.06	3.00	10.60	N.S.	5.00	6.00		
February	"	..	2.00	2.80	2.70	2.75	3.38	N.S.	2.15	4.55	2.20	2.10	3.00	9.00	8.00	4.38	3.50		
March	"	..	2.00	2.80	2.70	2.60	3.00	N.S.	2.15	4.65	2.20	2.05	2.88	9.00	8.00	3.75	3.35		

(In Rupees)

## 11. PRICES

## 11. 4 Retail Prices In Karaikal—contd.

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES—contd.													OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES		
	Garlic (Kg.)		Pepper (Kg.)	Turmeric (Kg.)		Areca-nuts (Pheton) (Shimoga)	Asafoetida (L.G.)	Poppy seeds (Kg.)	Cumin seeds (Kg.)	Cardamom (Kg.)	Coriander (litre)	Salt (litre)	Coconut (each)	Mustard (Kg.)	Gingelly seeds (litre)	
	Hills	Jamnagar		Curry	Toilet											(43)
(1)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	
1971-72 Average ..	5.70	N.S.	8.32	2.07	4.92	9.06	17.30	3.53	5.23	57.79	1.04	0.07	0.41	2.98	—	
1972-73 ..	5.32	1.73	7.60	3.11	5.39	5.49	21.36	3.50	6.16	55.83	0.82	0.06	0.51	3.00	2.18	
1973-74 ..	7.38	4.08	9.73	5.15	8.59	5.04	20.05	5.45	10.36	90.00	1.06	0.07	0.99	3.94	2.84	
1974-75 ..	9.17	6.28	15.23	5.14	12.96	7.11	24.01	6.18	16.37	105.29	1.39	0.10	0.93	4.60	3.15	
April 1974 ..	10.00	5.00	11.25	5.00	12.75	6.75	22.86	5.50	14.00	90.00	1.16	0.06	1.00	4.50	3.00	
May ..	9.29	5.00	12.20	5.00	13.00	6.64	22.86	5.50	14.20	90.00	1.20	0.06	0.90	4.50	3.00	
June ..	9.00	5.00	15.25	5.00	13.25	6.85	22.86	5.75	17.25	97.50	1.20	0.08	0.85	4.50	3.00	
July ..	9.00	5.00	16.00	5.00	13.00	7.38	22.86	6.00	18.00	100.00	1.40	0.08	0.81	4.50	3.00	
August ..	9.00	5.60	16.00	5.00	13.40	7.40	22.86	6.40	18.00	116.00	1.40	0.09	0.94	4.50	3.00	
September ..	9.00	7.00	16.00	5.00	14.00	7.10	22.86	7.00	18.00	110.00	1.43	0.10	1.00	4.50	3.20	
October ..	9.00	7.00	16.00	5.00	14.00	6.80	23.58	7.00	18.00	110.00	1.60	0.14	1.00	4.50	3.20	
November ..	N.S.	7.20	16.00	5.20	13.60	6.88	24.57	7.00	18.00	110.00	1.60	0.15	1.00	4.70	3.20	
December ..	N.S.	8.00	16.00	5.75	12.00	7.00	25.71	6.00	18.00	110.00	1.60	0.15	0.90	5.00	3.20	
January 1975 ..	N.S.	8.00	16.00	5.45	12.00	6.80	25.71	6.00	17.40	110.00	1.40	0.14	0.94	5.00	3.20	
February ..	N.S.	7.50	16.00	5.25	12.25	7.13	25.71	6.00	15.00	110.00	1.40	0.11	0.95	5.00	3.40	
March ..	N.S.	5.00	16.00	5.06	12.25	8.53	25.71	6.00	13.00	110.00	1.30	0.09	0.88	4.00	3.40	

## 11. PRICES

## 11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—contd.

Year and Month	OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES—contd.						FRUITS AND VEGETABLES						MISCELLANEOUS	
	Oilcakes (Kg.)			Potatoes (Kg.)			Onions (Kg.)			Fire-wood (25 Kgs.) (30 Kgs.)		Char-coal (30 Kgs.)		
	Ground nut oil (52)	Gingelly oil (53)	Coconut oil (54)	Ground nut oilcake (55)	Gingelly oilcake (56)	Plantain (Poovan) (Dozen) (57)	Mettu-palayam kanal (58)	Kodai-bangalore (59)	Bellary (60)	Trichy (61)	Trichy (62)	Fire-wood (25 Kgs.) (30 Kgs.) (63)	Char-coal (30 Kgs.) (64)	
(1)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	
1971-72	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1972-73	"	4.08	4.75	6.19	0.71	0.93	1.02	0.85	0.90	0.58	0.50	4.05	16.50	
1973-74	"	4.88	5.85	6.32	1.07	1.24	1.23	1.09	0.96	0.72	0.79	3.93	16.75	
1974-75	"	7.57	7.63	10.89	1.60	1.57	1.35	1.32	1.08	0.94	0.60	4.05	17.00	
April	"	7.83	8.39	12.36	1.49	1.68	1.41	1.32	1.31	0.90	1.16	4.30	19.31	
May	"	8.00	8.40	12.75	1.58	1.80	1.20	N.S.	1.15	0.95	0.78	4.50	18.75	
June	"	7.84	8.56	13.60	1.42	1.80	N.S.	N.S.	1.20	0.90	0.80	4.50	20.00	
July	"	7.85	8.50	13.75	1.40	1.75	1.37	N.S.	1.20	0.88	1.03	4.13	20.00	
August	"	7.70	8.40	13.38	1.40	1.63	1.40	1.40	N.S.	0.85	1.20	4.13	20.00	
September	"	7.64	8.44	13.00	1.60	1.60	N.S.	1.24	N.S.	0.84	1.04	3.96	20.00	
October	"	7.80	8.60	13.00	1.60	1.60	1.20	1.20	N.S.	0.80	0.95	4.19	20.00	
November	"	7.55	8.45	12.50	1.50	1.50	N.S.	1.20	N.S.	0.78	0.98	4.50	20.00	
December	"	7.48	8.24	12.60	1.50	1.50	N.S.	1.24	N.S.	0.80	1.24	4.50	20.00	
January	"	7.75	8.20	13.75	1.50	1.65	1.50	1.37	N.S.	0.88	1.65	4.50	19.00	
February	"	8.16	8.36	13.00	1.50	1.78	1.58	1.60	1.50	1.08	1.72	4.50	18.00	
March	"	8.15	8.40	12.00	1.50	1.80	1.55	N.S.	1.40	1.05	1.35	4.18	18.00	
	"	8.00	8.08	11.00	1.43	1.80	1.50	N.S.	1.40	1.00	1.20	4.00	18.00	

## 11. PRICES

## 11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—contd.

Year and Month		MISCELLANEOUS—contd.													(In Rupees)				
		Kerosene (litre)	Petrol (litre)	Match Box (Cock brand) (each)	Milk (litre)		Tea (500 gms)		Coffee powder (500 gms) (Srinivas)		Vanaspathi (Kg.)			Butter (Kg.)			Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg (Hen Each)
(1)	(2)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)			
1971-72	Average	..	..	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.71	6.56	5.96	5.65	5.34	10.19	13.46	5.03	0.25	0.25			
1972-73	"	..	..	0.07	1.08	1.08	6.72	7.15	6.05	N.S.	5.66	11.14	13.88	6.00	0.29	0.29			
1973-74	"	..	..	0.08	1.15	1.15	6.81	6.86	6.06	N.S.	7.84	14.75	19.57	7.14	0.31	0.31			
1974-75	"	..	..	0.10	1.32	1.32	7.92	7.72	7.22	N.S.	9.55	15.47	20.87	10.00	0.37	0.37			
April	1974	..	..	0.10	1.15	1.15	6.85	7.00	6.50	N.S.	8.18	15.00	20.00	10.00	0.34	0.34			
May	"	..	..	0.10	1.15	1.15	6.85	7.00	6.50	N.S.	8.18	15.00	20.00	10.00	0.30	0.30			
June	"	..	..	0.10	1.25	1.25	6.85	7.25	6.75	N.S.	N.S.	15.00	21.50	10.00	0.35	0.35			
July	"	..	..	0.10	1.25	1.25	6.85	7.50	7.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	20.50	10.00	0.35	0.35			
August	"	..	..	0.10	1.25	1.25	8.00	7.90	7.40	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	20.00	10.00	0.36	0.36			
September	"	..	..	0.10	1.25	1.25	8.13	8.00	7.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	20.50	10.00	0.40	0.40			
October	"	..	..	0.10	1.35	1.35	8.50	8.00	7.50	N.S.	10.24	17.00	22.00	10.00	0.39	0.39			
November	"	..	..	0.10	1.35	1.35	8.50	8.00	7.50	N.S.	10.24	16.25	22.00	10.00	0.38	0.38			
December	"	..	..	0.10	1.35	1.35	8.50	8.00	7.50	N.S.	10.24	15.50	22.00	10.00	0.40	0.40			
January	1975	..	..	0.10	1.44	1.44	8.55	8.00	7.50	N.S.	10.24	15.00	20.40	10.00	0.40	0.40			
February	"	..	..	0.10	1.50	1.50	8.75	8.00	7.50	N.S.	N.S.	15.00	20.00	10.00	0.40	0.40			
March	"	..	..	0.10	1.50	1.50	8.75	7.94	7.45	N.S.	N.S.	15.50	21.50	10.00	0.40	0.40			

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this Section give an idea of Progress achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for eight years from 1967 to 1975 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into two main categories : credit and non-credit societies.

TABLE 12.1: gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general namely, the total number of societies, members, working capital, etc. Working capital is the sum of share capital paid up, deposits, loans, reserve and other funds. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

TABLE 12.2: gives details of the Progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of societies.





## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12. 1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Items (1)	As on 30th June						
	1969 (2)	1970 (3)	1971 (4)	1972 (5)	1973 (6)	1974 (7)	1975 (8)
Number of Societies	.. 210	207	181	181*	217	221	225
Memberships in Primary Societies	.. 47,800	48,755	54,049	61,999	70,822	73,998	83,329
Working Capital :							
Total	.. 3,22,65	3,78,17	5,14,82	5,70,25	6,55,23	7,82,68	9,50,26
Share Capital paid	.. 62,61	70,37	74,18	80,37	88,76	1,03,27	1,15,68
Reserve and other funds	.. 19,28	27,30	33,42	37,09	51,81	61,26	66,04
Loans from :							
i) Central Financing Agencies	.. 52,52	77,86	69,21	87,32	91,28	1,04,35	1,10,74
ii) Reserve Bank	.. 21,14	25,00	31,00	29,50	22,25	17,80	36,09
iii) Governments**	.. 69,27	85,41	90,36	97,89	1,13,39	1,21,12	1,51,47
iv) Other sources	.. —	3,50	32	11,56	16,02	17,76	72,95
Deposits from :							
i) Central Societies	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) Primary Societies	.. 42,00	31,44	40,34	40,13	50,84	46,59	51,15
iii) Individuals and other sources	.. 28,82	26,97	25,77	20,17	27,15	51,54	50,84
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	.. 19,48	11,00	11,02	17,65	10,50	80,65	89,65
Population in Lakhs	.. 4,39	4,49	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71
Number of Societies per lakh of inhabitants	.. 48	46	38	38	46	47	48
Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	.. 108	108	114	131	1,50	1,57	177
Average working capital (in rupees) per head of population	.. 73.50	84.22	109.30	121.07	139.10	166.30	201.80

\* Including Karaikal Co-operative Urban Bank brought under liquidation during 1970-71.

\*\* Includes funds for godown construction.

N. B.—Nominal Membership of Central Land Mortgage Bank not taken into account.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

## 12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items	As on 30th June						
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. CREDIT SOCIETIES :								
1. State Co-operative Bank :								
Number	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Primary Societies	..	171	174	140	135	128	128	135
Membership : Individual and others	..	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Working Capital	..	94,25	96,14	1,11,88	1,19,14	1,26,80	1,43,80	1,80,34
Share Capital paid-up	..	18,67	20,74	19,46	19,58	19,11	25,67	28,23
Reserve and other funds	..	6,04	8,37	9,90	11,96	14,15	16,48	18,69
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	21,14	25,00	31,00	29,50	22,25	17,80	36,09
Loans from Government	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	3,18	—	10,00	6,66	3,32	13,35
Deposits from Primary societies	..	42,00	31,44	31,95	34,54	47,52	45,95	48,43
Deposits from individuals and others	..	6,40	7,41	13,80	9,02	12,27	29,68	28,65
2. Central Land Mortgage Bank :								
Number	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Individual-Regular	..	1,026	1,860	2,060	2,517	2,721	2,904	3,108
Membership : Nominal	..	110	115	119	133	140	144	144
Working Capital	..	34,30	45,80	59,49	78,67	91,66	1,01,87	1,09,73
Share Capital paid-up	..	6,80	7,57	8,13	9,32	9,78	10,17	10,48
Reserve and other funds	..	49	72	69	78	1,84	3,07	3,81
Loan from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	..	7,51	7,03	6,54	6,03	5,48	4,90	4,28
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Primary Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	62	48	6
3. Primary Agricultural Societies								
Number	..	93	94	73	68	66	64	65
Membership	..	13,000*	13,000*	14,000	16,000	21,000	23,000	24,000
Working capital	..	55,54	79,22	94,44	1,01,80	1,24,31	1,47,94	1,61,87

\* The sudden decrease in membership is due to exclusion of nominal members. In the last year's data, nominal members were also included and hence the difference. This year only regular members are shown.

## 12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*contd.*

( Amount in '000 Rupees

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Share capital paid-up	..	10,67	11,68	13,32	14,79	18,64	23,83
	Reserve and other funds	..	3,54	4,21	6,02	8,95	14,67	19,89
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	38,27	60,18	48,73	57,88	64,19	84,37
	Loans from Government	..	2,24	2,51	2,87	3,55	3,30	2,66
	Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	68	1,75
	Deposits from societies	..	—	—	10	6	4	35
	Deposits from individuals and others	..	82	64	67	59	74	2,57
4.	Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :							
	Number	..	13	14	16	18	17	18
	Membership	..	4,000**	4,000**	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Working Capital	..	27,67	27,66	30,96	28,79	27,97	30,47
	Share capital paid-up	..	4,25	4,43	4,88	5,34	5,65	6,75
	Reserve and other funds	..	1,24	80	3,07	4,33	4,49	4,55
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	1,48	5,22	3,95	3,86	2,82	2,04
	Loans from Government	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	8,29	5,53	3,28	29
	Deposits from individuals and others	..	20,70	17,21	9,74	9,38	12,06	17,08
II. NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES								
1.	Marketing Societies :							
	Number	..	3	3	3	2	2	2
	Membership	..	8,90	817	847	1,341	1,474	568
	Working Capital	..	5,56	4,40	23,08	22,25	40,42	70,89
	Share Capital paid-up	..	55	66	1,00	1,33	2,06	2,19
	Reserve and other funds	..	1,35	1,51	1,83	1,83	2,98	6,53
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	2,52	90	1,29	3,41	42	25
	Loans from Government	..	1,07	1,25	55	1,42	1,81	1,70
	Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	6,33	9,74
	Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	..	7	8	10	7	10	12

\*\* The Society is under Liquidation

## 12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*contd.*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
2. Sugarcane Grower's Co-operative Societies :								
Number	..	The society is under liquidation.						
Membership	..							
Working Capital	..							
Share capital paid-up	..							
Reserve and other funds	..							
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..							
Loans from Government	..							
Loans from other sources	..							
3. Milk Supply Societies :								
Number	..	3	3	3	3	34	36	36
Membership	..	5,504	6,190	7,366	9,711	11,879	13,136	13,990
Working Capital	..	6,89	17,82	38,16	46,06	48,12	52,35	59,34
Share Capital paid-up	..	1,02	3,27	4,68	5,31	5,24	5,61	5,71
Reserve and other funds	..	86	92	1,07	1,11	2,03	1,39	1,55
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	50	—	1,07	4,29	2,57	2,09	2,41
Loans from Government	..	4,32	13,43	15,31	16,07	16,44	15,93	16,75
Loans from other sources	..	19	20	20	35	35	—	—
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Weavers' Societies :								
Number	..	12	12	8	8	6	6	6
Membership	..	1,709	1,736	1,405	1,316	860	936	1,055
Working Capital	..	12,97	12,94	17,07	18,15	22,04	24,80	24,00
Share Capital paid-up	..	1,13	1,11	1,04	90	2,55	2,60	2,73
Reserve and other funds	..	1,90	1,90	84	90	75	90	90
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	4,11	4,15	5,00	5,28	7,54	5,92	7,12
Loans from Government	..	5,25	5,31	4,43	4,27	4,79	4,15	3,59
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	58	47	36	28	42	51	61

## 12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*contd.*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
5. Other Industrial Societies :								
Number	..	22	13	8	8	8	4	4
Membership	..	1,025	530	503	509	517	323	177
Working Capital	..	3,34	1,52	1,87	1,70	1,55	87	1,09
Share Capital paid-up	..	73	17	11	12	12	3	6
Reserve and other funds	..	44	31	13	12	11	17	17
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	99	32	26	14	10	2	13
Loans from Government	..	88	72	62	46	44	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
6. Consumer Stores :								
Number	..	17	18	18	18	18	19	19
Membership	..	14,115	13,768	15,185	17,934	18,865	19,008	26,094
Working Capital	..	13,09	18,83	46,67	50,76	49,82	66,96	92,37
Share Capital paid-up	..	6,43	6,54	6,69	7,05	7,78	9,21	11,51
Reserve and other funds	..	1,44	2,54	3,27	4,41	5,34	5,39	5,74
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	3,75	6,50	8,37	11,23	12,50	19,84	12,24
Loans from Government	..	—	2,55	2,19	1,84	1,24	2,13	2,65
Loans from other sources	..	1,47	12	12	12	16	64	12,59
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	74	79	78	82	98	1,25
7. Housing Societies								
Number	..	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
Membership	..	1,273	1,441	2,496	2,765	2,859	2,986	2,476
Working Capital	..	60,93	61,56	79,10	87,43	1,03,54	1,18,62	1,32,29
Share Capital paid-up	..	9,52	11,30	12,07	12,42	13,51	15,08	15,93
Reserve and other funds	..	94	1,17	1,66	1,58	3,90	3,23	3,88
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Loans from Government	..	50,43	49,09	54,37	60,84	76,43	84,71	97,46
Loans from other sources	..	4	—	—	—	—	15	11
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	6	5	12	12	12

## 12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*contd.*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
8. Fishermen Societies :								
Number	..	31	32	33	36	39	39	40
Membership	..	3,345	3,394	3,620	3,834	4,154	4,632	5,196
Working Capital	..	3,11	4,18	4,29	7,87	9,60	11,67	33,21
Share Capital paid-up	..	71	76	78	2,29	2,33	2,42	4,25
Reserve and other funds	..	4	4	8	13	21	18	1,31
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	..	2,36	3,38	3,43	3,41	3,46	4,59	21,90
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	20	48	2	—
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
Number	..	10	8	7	3	3	3	2
Membership	..	1,524	1,116	7,93	359	4,44	4,55	4,22
Working Capital	..	4,88	7,73	7,43	4,78	4,97	5,79	7,90
Share Capital paid-up	..	2,10	2,01	1,89	1,71	1,72	1,75	1,70
Reserve and other funds	..	1,00	4,71	4,76	94	1,28	1,30	1,28
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	90	59	54	52	58	—	—
Loans from Government	..	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	42	24	—	—	—	—
10. State Co-operative Union :								
Number	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Membership	..	—	—	—	—	—	58	58
11. Farming Societies :								
Number	..	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Membership	..	95	143	—	—	—	—	—
Working Capital	..	12	13	—	—	—	—	—
Share Capital paid-up	..	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
Reserve and other funds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	..	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## 12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*contd.*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
12. Labour Contract Societies :								
Number	..	—	2	2	2	3	3	4
Membership	..	—	412	412	163	228	236	285
Working Capital	..	—	23	23	12	13	14	13
Share Capital paid-up	..	—	8	8	5	6	6	6
Reserve and other funds	..	—	10	10	5	5	5	5
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	..	—	5	5	—	—	2	4
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Deposits from Societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Poultry Co-operative Societies :								
Number	..	—	1	1	1	2	2	2
Membership	..	—	46	46	114	264	273	271
Working Capital	..	—	1	14	1,24	1,63	2,27	2,25
Share Capital paid-up	..	—	1	4	12	15	15	15
Reserve and other funds	..	—	—	—	—	1	1	11
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	71	56	1,24	1,24
Loans from Government	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Deposits from societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Lift Irrigation Societies :								
Number	..	—	—	2	7	12	17	20
Membership	..	—	—	44	155	276	342	428
Working Capital	..	—	—	1	1,49	2,67	4,24	4,67
Share Capital paid-up	..	—	—	1	4	6	10	10
Reserve and other funds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	..	—	—	—	89	1,34	2,13	2,06
Deposits from societies	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

### 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

TABLE 13.1 to 13.3: present results of the census of Government employees. All the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census, those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The Ex-French employees whose pay scales start with a minimum of Rs. 500 or more have been taken as gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown, on the date of census, have been taken as permanent. Permanent employees though working Temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary. Persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness and other allowances.

TABLE 13.4: gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age-groups and sex. Table 13.5 furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included. Figures have been extracted from the " Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin " issued by the office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

TABLE 13.6 to 13.8: give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

TABLE 13.9 and 13.10: relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

There is only one Employment Exchange in the state located in Pondicherry town. Table 13.11 shows the number of registration and placements effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.12: relates to the progress of live register of the Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions.

TABLE 13.13 relates to the occupation distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

TABLE 13.14: gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange according to educational qualifications

TABLE 13.5: shows the progress of employment in the Public sector and table 13.16 shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the Public and Private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme

# 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices

Sl.No.	Name of the Department/Office	As on 31st March																	
		Regular staff					Non-Regular staff					Total							
		1972	1973	1974	1975	(6)	1972	1973	1974	1975	(10)	1972	1973	1974	1975	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
1	Lt. Governor Secretariat	40	38	43	44	44	4	3	1	—	44	41	44	44	44	—3	+3	—	
2.	Chief Secretariat ..	71	68	65	67	67	3	3	2	2	74	71	67	69	69	—3	—4	+2	
3.	Health, Electricity and Works ..	47	47	47	46	46	1	1	—	—	48	48	47	46	46	—	—1	—1	
4.	Development & Local Administration ..	47	48	49	48	48	1	1	—	2	48	49	49	50	50	+1	—	+1	
5.	Revenue & Finance ..	49	48	81	81	81	4	4	3	3	53	52	84	84	84	—1	+32	—	
6.	Law & Labour ..	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	2	2	21	21	22	22	22	—	+1	—	
7.	Education ..	3,506	3,637	4,140	4,383	4,383	322	416	243	288	3,828	4,053	4,383	4,671	4,671	+225	+330	+288	
8.	Legislative Assembly ..	26	29	29	24	24	4	4	—	—	30	33	29	24	24	+3	—4	—5	
9.	Police ..	1,002	992	1,201	1,260	1,260	47	47	36	40	1,049	1,039	1,237	1,300	1,300	—10	+198	+63	
10.	Fire Service ..	101	107	109	109	109	2	2	—	—	103	109	109	109	109	+6	—	—	
11.	Jails ..	63	60	58	59	59	—	—	—	—	63	60	58	59	59	—3	—2	+1	
12.	Vigilance and Anti- Corruption ..	15	15	13	12	12	—	—	1	—	15	15	14	12	12	—	—1	—2	
13.	Information, Publicity and Tourism ..	32	33	57	53	53	23	27	16	18	55	60	73	81	81	+5	+13	+8	
14.	Transports ..	22	22	23	23	23	1	1	—	—	23	23	23	23	23	—	—	—	
15.	Administrator, Karaikal	16	16	16	19	19	6	6	3	3	22	22	19	22	22	—	—3	+3	
16.	Administrator, Mahe	11	11	13	13	13	2	2	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	—	—	—	
17.	Administrator, Yanam	8	9	8	8	8	5	5	5	5	13	14	13	13	13	+1	—1	—	
18.	Soldiers, Sailors and Airmens Board	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
19.	Health and Family Planning Services ..	1,867	1,960	1,991	2,002	100	179	176	195	1,967	2,139	2,167	2,197	+172	+28	+30
20.	Electricity ..	653	724	720	724	333	274	270	354	986	998	990	1,078	+12	-8	+88
21.	Public Works ..	411	472	526	537	571	598	617	680	982	1,070	1,143	1,217	+88	+73	+74
22.	Welfare of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes ..	96	120	159	238	58	111	115	131	154	231	274	369	+77	+43	+55
23.	Town and Country Planning ..	23	26	25	25	3	2	2	4	26	28	27	29	+2	-1	+2
24.	Port ..	61	61	67	69	2	2	2	2	63	63	69	71	-	+6	+2
25.	Revenue ..	492	485	468	463	13	10	13	13	505	495	481	476	-10	-14	-5
26.	Registration ..	77	75	80	80	3	3	-	-	80	78	80	80	-2	+2	-
27.	Survey and Land Records ..	120	124	107	114	25	33	59	39	145	157	166	153	+12	+9	-13
28.	Civil Supplies ..	20	28	43	43	24	15	7	7	44	43	50	50	-1	+7	-
29.	Pay and Accounts ..	208	205	205	208	10	11	10	12	218	216	215	220	-2	-1	+5
30.	Sales Tax ..	96	96	101	101	5	5	-	-	101	101	101	101	-	-	-
31.	Government Press ..	87	87	90	90	2	2	2	2	89	89	92	92	-	+3	-
32.	Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation ..	62	60	62	66	4	4	3	3	66	64	65	69	-2	+1	+4
33.	Pilot Research Project in Growth Centres ..	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	2	11	11	11	12	-	-	+1
34.	Agriculture ..	318	390	421	450	51	51	25	27	369	441	446	477	+72	+5	+31
35.	Animal Husbandry ..	154	153	154	152	8	6	13	4	162	159	167	156	-3	+8	-11
36.	Fisheries ..	90	103	115	129	22	27	12	9	112	130	127	138	+18	-3	+11
37.	Industries ..	67	55	75	68	75	21	-	-	142	76	75	68	-66	-1	-7
38.	Co-operation ..	89	93	88	88	7	7	6	6	96	100	94	94	+4	-6	-
39.	Block Development Villianur ..	55	66	73	65	26	26	13	12	81	92	86	77	+11	-6	-9

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in Various Offices—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
40.	Block Development, Karaikal ..	24	24	27	26	14	12	8	10	38	36	35	36	-2	-1	+1
41.	Block Development, Mahe ..	11	11	14	13	4	4	—	—	15	15	14	13	—	-1	-1
42.	Block Development, Yanam ..	7	7	9	9	2	2	4	—	9	9	13	9	—	+4	-4
43.	Government Distillery.	37	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	-40	—	—
44.	Local Administration..	30	32	61	112	2	2	1	1	32	34	62	113	+2	+28	+51
45.	Judiciary ..	236	236	254	250	13	11	4	6	249	247	258	256	-2	+11	-2
46.	Labour ..	112	117	126	123	19	15	6	6	131	132	132	129	+1	—	-3
47.	Elections ..	7	13	22	8	1	—	—	—	8	13	22	8	+5	+9	-14
48.	Employment Exchange.	12	13	14	17	1	3	2	2	13	16	16	19	+3	—	+3
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>10,653</b>	<b>11,095</b>	<b>12,082</b>	<b>12,562</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>12,494</b>	<b>13,058</b>	<b>13,765</b>	<b>14,452</b>	<b>+574</b>	<b>+707</b>	<b>+687</b>

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 2. Census of Pondicherry Government Employees as on 31st March, 1974 and 1975—Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Ranges.

Pay Ranges (In Rupees)	Lt. Governor's Secretariat																		Total
	Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health Electricity and Works		Education		Revenue		Finance		Development and Local Administration		Law and Labour				
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
I. REGULAR STAFF :																			
Below 200 .. ..	..	9	8	81	70	618	564	802	824	259	117	75	41	269	139	76	53	2,189	1,816
200 to below 300 ..	..	24	27	1,304	1,338	1,747	1,809	2,362	2,487	318	404	211	240	460	563	231	219	6,657	7,087
300 " 400 ..	..	1	—	60	91	437	480	458	507	103	140	130	134	136	185	79	82	1,404	1,619
400 " 500 ..	..	1	—	86	86	424	473	351	369	28	44	42	50	152	155	23	22	1,107	1,199
500 " 750 ..	..	5	6	55	56	252	250	157	186	13	19	43	42	44	89	12	28	581	676
750 " 1,000 ..	..	1	1	5	12	41	40	8	8	7	6	13	14	17	21	10	5	102	107
1,000 " 1,500 ..	..	1	—	3	6	15	24	2	2	1	1	3	4	8	8	4	7	37	52
1,500 " 2,000 ..	..	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	4
2,000 " 2,500 ..	..	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
2,500 " 3,000 ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 and above ..	..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :																			
Total—I ..	..	43	44	1,595	1,660	3,535	3,641	4,140	4,383	729	731	518	525	1,086	1,160	436	418	12,082	12,562
NON-REGULAR STAFF ..	..	1	—	63	68	1,182	1,366	243	288	80	60	18	21	82	71	14	16	1,683	1,890
Grand Total (Regular + Non-Regular)	..	44	44	1,658	1,728	4,717	5,007	4,383	4,671	809	791	536	546	1,168	1,231	450	434	13,765	14,452

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 3 Census of State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1974 and 1975—Distribution of Employees by Departments According to Status and Tenure.

Pay Ranges (In Rupees)	Lt. Governor's Secretariat																			Health Electricity and Works					Education		Revenue		Finance		Development and Local Administration				Law and Labour		Total	
	Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health Electricity and Works					Education		Revenue		Finance		Development and Local Administration				Law and Labour		Total																
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975														
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)																				
I. REGULAR STAFF :																																						
Non-Gazetted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Gazetted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Total—I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Permanent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Lien-Holder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Temporary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Women included in Total I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
	6	6	16	27	883	931	1,041	1,090	7	15	15	14	29	28	47	53	2,044	2,164																				
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :																																						
Non-REGULAR STAFF	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..													
	44	44	1,658	1,728	4,717	5,007	4,383	4,671	809	791	536	546	1,168	1,231	450	434	13,765	14,452																				

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 4 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by sex

Year/Month					Men	Women	Total
1963	Monthly Average	..	..	..	6,804	1,670	8,474
1964	„	..	..	..	7,494	1,601	9,095
1965	„	..	..	..	8,099	1,518	9,617
1966	„	..	..	..	7,709	1,195	8,904
1967	„	..	..	..	8,565	1,448	10,013
1968	„	..	..	..	8,688	1,451	10,139
1969	„	..	..	..	8,679	1,376	10,055
1970	„	..	..	..	9,830	1,383	11,212
1971	„	..	..	..	9,920	1,368	11,288
1972	„	..	..	..	9,979	1,340	11,319
1973	„	..	..	..	9,807	1,268	11,075
1974	„	..	..	..	10,054	1,180	11,234
1974	January	..	..	..	9,972	1,198	11,170
„	February	..	..	..	9,986	1,197	11,183
„	March	..	..	..	10,026	1,192	11,218
„	April ..	..	..	..	9,976	1,182	11,161
„	May ..	..	..	..	9,937	1,196	11,133
„	June ..	..	..	..	9,999	1,181	11,180
„	July ..	..	..	..	10,012	1,168	11,180
„	August	..	..	..	10,028	1,173	11,381
„	September	..	..	..	10,284	1,167	11,451
„	October	..	..	..	10,248	1,175	11,423
„	November	..	..	..	10,127	1,162	11,289
„	December	..	..	..	9,877	1,174	11,051

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	No. of mills worked	Average No. of days worked	Average number of workers in all shifts			Average number of workers at work in all Departments			Total Col. No. 4+5+6 or 7+8+9	Average number of spindles (Rings and Mules) run in			Average number of looms worked		
			I shift	II shift	III shift	In Spinning Department	In Weaving Department	In all other Departments		I shift	II shift	III shift	I shift	II shift	III shift
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1962 Monthly Average	..	3	2,998	2,039	1,613	2,274	3,175	1,201	6,650	63,640	63,973	63,472	1,760	1,688	1,371
1963	..	3	3,007	2,038	1,710	2,242	3,206	1,308	6,755	65,923	65,668	66,681	1,740	1,677	1,401
1964	..	3	3,109	2,213	1,919	2,370	3,526	1,345	7,241	75,806	76,251	77,462	1,870	1,822	1,567
1965	..	3	3,296	2,301	2,085	2,581	3,718	1,383	7,682	82,645	77,669	82,997	1,958	1,930	1,735
1966	..	4	3,250	2,266	2,067	2,684	3,615	1,284	7,583	82,179	75,420	74,395	1,717	1,689	1,699
1967	..	5	3,549	2,512	2,155	3,295	2,504	1,417	8,216	98,258	97,781	94,213	1,755	1,714	1,624
1968	..	3	3,316	2,368	2,041	2,307	2,284	113	7,704	96,834	96,953	92,149	1,747	1,722	1,594
1969	..	5	3,316	2,312	2,053	348	7,334	—	7,682	90,992	90,908	82,199	1,744	1,835	1,743
1970	..	5	3,260	2,309	2,072	588	7,054	—	7,642	1,00,481	1,02,738	98,045	2,093	2,045	1,885
1971	..	5	3,496	2,473	2,273	299	7,944	—	8,243	91,926	93,417	90,037	2,217	2,106	2,059
1972	..	5	3,858	2,729	2,364	460	8,491	—	8,951	1,00,040	1,02,293	95,559	2,324	2,305	2,146
1973	..	5	3,759	2,877	2,224	660	8,200	—	8,860	1,02,476	1,06,681	1,01,791	2,160	2,146	2,103
1974	..	5	3,788	2,981	2,263	727	8,306	—	9,033	1,08,169	1,09,266	1,05,728	2,255	2,180	2,180
1974 January	..	5	3,935	2,972	2,614	676	8,845	—	9,521	1,14,086	1,13,601	1,08,019	2,417	2,282	2,194
February	..	5	3,885	2,708	2,349	703	8,239	—	8,942	1,07,453	1,04,358	1,03,138	2,354	2,154	2,184
March	..	5	3,290	4,910	950	683	8,467	—	9,150	1,00,932	1,01,731	98,415	2,283	2,220	2,204
April ..	..	5	3,986	2,985	2,601	685	8,887	—	9,572	1,08,546	1,08,212	1,04,272	2,400	2,337	2,290

## LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 5 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1974	May ..	5	—	3,884	2,923	2,392	795	8,404	—	9,199	1,06,068	1,09,057	1,02,713	2,238	2,198	2,294
	June ..	5	—	3,955	29,72	2,525	723	8,729	—	9,452	1,08,673	1,09,540	1,03,465	2,271	2,247	2,327
	July ..	5	—	4,060	2,937	2,470	746	8,721	—	9,467	1,05,622	1,08,784	1,05,461	2,228	2,217	2,309
	August ..	5	—	3,999	2,968	2,628	747	8,848	—	9,595	1,09,237	1,10,391	1,06,999	2,310	2,285	2,237
	September ..	5	—	2,301	1,423	1,156	760	4,120	—	4,880	1,08,786	1,12,259	1,10,956	1,491	1,424	1,424
	October ..	5	—	4,218	3,068	2,374	737	8,923	—	9,660	1,10,862	1,12,538	1,09,127	2,364	2,324	2,261
	November ..	5	—	3,983	2,988	2,584	741	8,814	—	9,555	1,07,659	1,09,418	1,07,455	2,356	2,281	2,245
	December ..	5	—	3,954	2,924	2,524	726	8,678	—	9,402	1,10,106	1,11,302	1,08,715	2,347	2,198	2,201

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce &amp; Industry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile &amp; Sugar)

<i>Items</i>	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I. Workers Union :</b>					
1. Number of Registered Unions .. .. .	13	12	14	11	22
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year :					
Men .. .. .	3,172	3,064	5,554	5,027	2,485
Women .. .. .	308	233	293	553	73
Total .. .. .	3,480	3,297	5,847	5,580	2,558
<b>II. Employees Union :</b>					
1. Number of Registered Unions .. .. .	7	5	4	4	5
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year :					
Men .. .. .	421	282	292	242	124
Women .. .. .	6	—	1	4	3
Total .. .. .	427	282	293	246	127

Source : Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

## 13. 7 Textile—Number of Industrial Disputes

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Item</i>	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Number of Stoppages .. .. .	1	1	3	1	8	5	13
2.	Number of Workers involved .. .. .	930	5,723	8,391	603	11,209	1,704	11,032
3.	Number of Mandays lost .. .. .	8,671	6,221	64,265	97,686	3,10,945	8,192	3,24,108

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 8 Textile Mill—Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl.No.	Item	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. Fatal :</b>								
	Number of accidents .. .. .	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
	Rate per thousand workers .. .. .	—	—	—	0.09	0.25	0.09	—
<b>II. Non-Fatal :</b>								
	Number of accidents .. .. .	1,579	2,788	3,359	2,910	1,981	2,431	1,553
	Rate per thousand workers .. .. .	186.8	330.3	280.0	264.54	165.08	219.5	121.32

Source : Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

## 13. 9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl.No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June							
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>									
a) Agricultural Credit Societies :									
1. Rural Credit Societies	..	78	97	104	101	102	109	108	112
2. Marketing Societies	..	35	36	41	41	26	37	63	69
3. State Co-operative Bank	..	35	36	39	44	53	58	57	61
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
1. Milk Supply Societies	..	153	148	139	266	206	212	247	252
2. Fishermen Societies	..	—	—	—	3	5	7	4	8
<b>Total—I</b>	..	<b>301</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>502</b>
<b>II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>									
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies									
1. Urban Bank	..	22	22	23	13	13	13	15	15
2. Public Servant's Societies	..	1	1	1	1	1	9	14	12
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
1. Weavers' Societies	..	28	23	19	27	29	27	28	26
2. Labour Contract Societies	..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
3. Cottage Industries Societies	..	13	9	9	13	24	20	20	6
4. Housing Societies	..	17	16	18	18	24	21	30	31
5. Stores	..	220	225	258	238	256	256	306	345
6. Union	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—II</b>	..	<b>301</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>435</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	..	<b>602</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>937</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 10 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June							
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<b>I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>									
a) Agricultural Credit Societies :									
1. Rural Credit Societies	..	51.0	93.0	96.0	124.0	163.0	155.0	171.0	272.0
2. Marketing Societies	..	53.0	62.0	91.0	71.0	68.0	65.0	173.0	204.0
3. State Co-operative Bank	..	92.0	82.0	98.0	132.0	185.0	213.0	246.0	316.0
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
1. Milk Supply Societies	..	165.0	167.0	156.0	232.0	301.0	368.0	794.0	789.0
2. Fishermen Societies	..	—	—	—	5.0	7.0	8.0	21.0	19.0
<b>Total—I</b>	..	<b>361.0</b>	<b>404.0</b>	<b>451.0</b>	<b>564.0</b>	<b>724.0</b>	<b>809.0</b>	<b>1,405.0</b>	<b>1,600.0</b>
<b>II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :</b>									
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :									
1. Urban Bank	..	48.0	57.0	58.0	63.0	38.0	43.0	44.0	54.0
2. Public Servants Societies	..	—	3.0	3.0	4.0	19.0	15.0	18.0	68.0
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :									
1. Weaver's Societies	..	36.0	33.0	114.0	46.0	36.0	49.0	49.0	56.0
2. Labour Contract Societies	..	—	—	—	1.0	—	—	—	—
3. Cottage Industries Societies	..	36.0	1.0	1.0	9.0	9.0	20.0	19.0	16.0
4. Housing Societies	..	29.0	35.0	36.0	44.0	55.0	52.0	59.0	88.0
5. Stores	..	277.0	298.0	376.0	405.0	447.0	518.0	626.0	781.0
6. Union	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total—II</b>	..	<b>426.0</b>	<b>427.0</b>	<b>588.0</b>	<b>572.0</b>	<b>604.0</b>	<b>697.0</b>	<b>815.0</b>	<b>1,063.0</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	..	<b>787.0</b>	<b>831.0</b>	<b>1,039.0</b>	<b>1,136.0</b>	<b>1,328.0</b>	<b>1,506.0</b>	<b>2,220.0</b>	<b>2,663.0</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 11 Registration and Placement effected by the Employment Exchange

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of fresh registration</i>	<i>Number of vacancies notified</i>	<i>% of vacancies notified to fresh registration</i>	<i>Number of placement effected</i>	<i>Percentage of Col. 5 to Col. 3</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1963-64 .. .. .	3,263	363	11.1	86	23.69
1964-65 .. .. .	4,561	1,048	22.9	348	33.21
1965-66 .. .. .	5,827	1,434	24.6	307	21.41
1966-67 .. .. .	8,970	1,393	15.5	901	64.68
1967-68 .. .. .	8,033	1,060	13.1	573	54.06
1968-69 .. .. .	8,248	882	10.7	483	54.76
1969-70 .. .. .	8,051	918	8.8	569	61.98
1970-71 .. .. .	7,194	689	9.6	418	60.67
1971-72 .. .. .	7,647	842	11.0	398	47.30
1972-73 .. .. .	9,178	867	9.5	411	47.30
1973-74 .. .. .	8,769	986	11.2	617	62.57
1974-75 .. .. .	9,314	1,238	13.3	656	52.98

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 13. 12 Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total No. on live register</i>	<i>Change compared to previous year</i>	<i>No. of educated persons on live register</i>	<i>Change compared to previous years</i>	<i>Output of educational institutions</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1964 (As on 30th June) .. .. .	2,731	1,059	451	222	833
1965 .. .. .	3,391	660	582	131	1,016
1966 .. .. .	6,379	2,988	798	216	1,048
1967 .. .. .	7,329	950	1,379	581	1,292
1968 .. .. .	7,680	351	2,004	652	1,307
1969 .. .. .	9,287	1,607	2,546	542	1,478
1970 .. .. .	7,345	(—) 1,942	3,018	472	1,893
1971 .. .. .	9,077	1,734	2,912	(—) 106	2,056
1972 .. .. .	12,472	3,395	4,346	1,434	2,426
1973 .. .. .	16,021	3,549	5,960	1,614	2,090
1974 .. .. .	19,876	3,855	7,575	1,615	2,281
1975 .. .. .	16,120	(—) 3,756	5,720	(—) 1,855	N.A.

Source : 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.  
2. Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

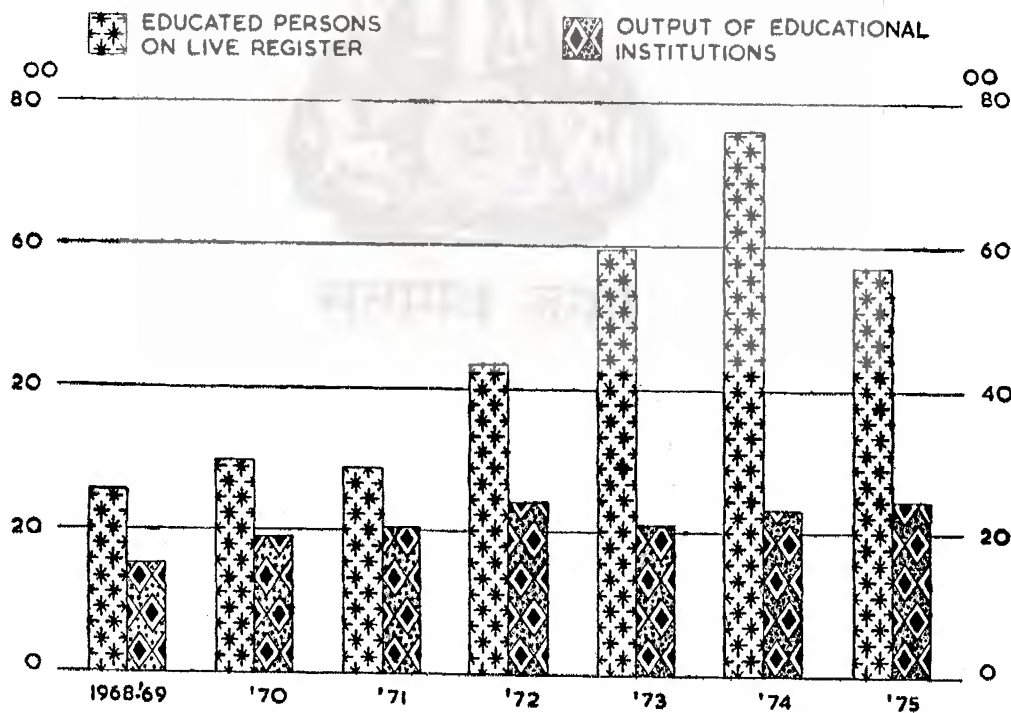
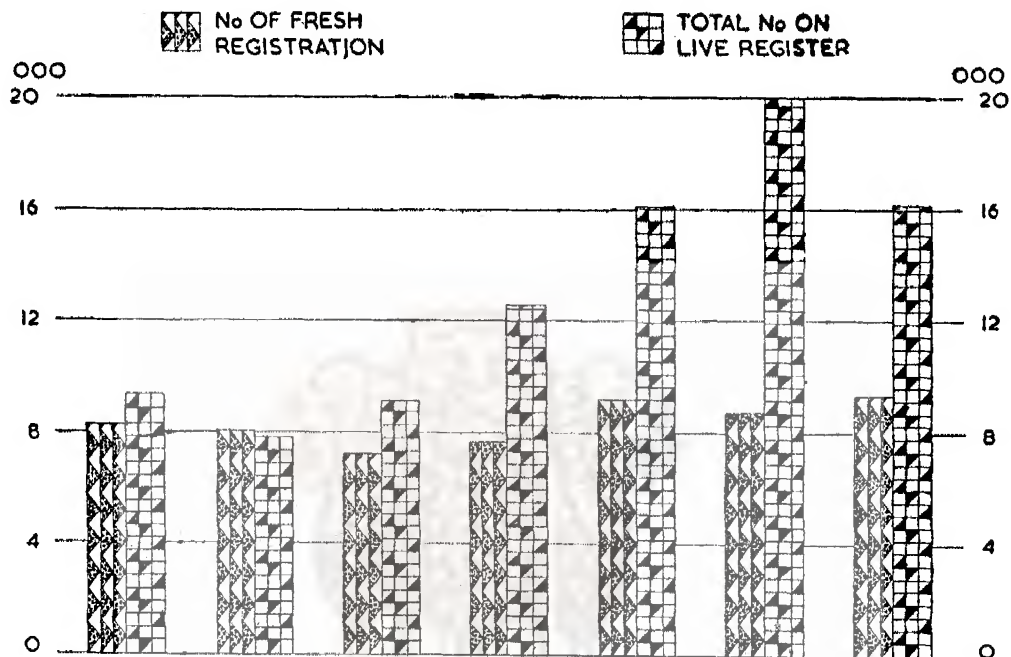
## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 13 Occupational Distribution of applicants in the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl.No.	Occupational Classification	Number of persons on Live-Register as on							
		31-12-72	Percentage to total for col. 3	31-12-73	Percentage to total for col. 5	31-12-74	Percentage to total for col. 7	31-12-75	Percentage to total for col. 9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Professional, technical and related workers ..	923	6.83	1,203	6.42	1,203	7.6	1,049	6.26
2.	Administrative, Executive and managerial Workers ..	8	0.06	7	0.04	2	0.01	2	0.01
3.	Clerical and related workers ..	364	2.69	359	2.88	580	3.7	268	1.60
4.	Sales Workers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Loggers and related workers ..	51	0.38	57	0.30	251	1.6	164	0.98
6.	Miners, quarrymen and related workers ..	2	0.01	—	—	—	—	17	0.10
7.	Workers in transport and communications occupation ..	307	2.27	603	3.28	1,185	7.5	1,215	7.26
8.	Craftsmen, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified ..	683	5.13	586	3.13				
9.	Services, Sports and recreational workers ..	318	2.35	322	1.72				
10.	Workers not classified by occupation ..	10,852	80.28	15,419	82.23	12,519	79.6	14,031	83.79
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>13,518</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>18,736</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>15,740</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>16,746</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

# EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 14 Educational qualification of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange

Sl.No.	Educational qualification	Number of persons on live register as on					
		31-12-70	31-12-71	31-12-72	31-12-73	31-12-74	31-12-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Matriculation/S. S. L. C./Brevet	..	2,702	1,292	1,866	5,591	2,659	2,918
2. Intermediate/P. U. C./Under Graduates	..	303	1,544	1,236	1,431	1,427	1,467
3. Graduates	..	471	777	861	1,458	1,324	1,299
4. Post-Graduates	..	94	105	146	200	118	107
5. Others	..	4,573	5,685	9,409	10,056	10,212	10,955
<b>Total</b>	..	<b>8,143</b>	<b>9,403</b>	<b>13,518</b>	<b>18,736</b>	<b>15,740</b>	<b>16,746</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 13. 15 Progress of Employment in Public Sector

Wing of Public Sector		Estimated Employment as on 31st March								
		1973			1974			1975		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central Government	..	2,648	420	3,068	2,766	446	3,212	2,767	471	3,238
State Government	..	12,561	1,952	14,513	13,529	3,107	16,636	12,936	3,156	16,092
Quasi Government	..	699	45	744	724	64	788	790	32	822
Local Bodies	..	1,165	130	1,295	11,71	127	1,298	1,117	120	1,237
Total	..	17,073	2,547	19,620	18,190	3,744	21,934	17,610	3,779	21,389

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



## 15. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 13. 16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl.No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on 31st March			
			1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	106	Mining of crude petroleum and natural gas ..	398	386	379	383
2.	200	Rice Mills ..	85	88	113	123
3.	201	Production of Sugar ..	841	908	902	947
4.	205	Production of bread, biscuits etc. ..	64	55	58	51
5.	209	Production of other food products such as chocolate, coffee, sweets, etc. ..	4	5	11	24
6.	210	Production of liquor ..	60	109	105	141
7.	214	Production of aerated water and mineral water ..	10	17	15	24
8.	219	Production of other beverages ..	16	16	13	6
9.	221	Manufacture of cigars ..	95	78	31	14
10.	232	Cotton spinning and weaving ..	10,982	11,352	11,771	11,738
11.	234	Cotton Weaving in power looms ..	21	58	51	45
12.	235	Cotton weaving in hand looms ..	221	212	231	298
13.	271	Manufacture of Hosiery and other knitted goods ..	10	—	—	—
14.	281	Manufacture of wooden furniture ..	41	26	25	24
15.	299	Manufacture of hand-made paper ..	167	135	139	136
16.	302	Printing Industry ..	188	187	190	189
17.	332	Manufacture of fertilizers ..	7	7	7	11
18.	333	Manufacture of fire works ..	46	46	73	53
19.	334	Manufacture of matches ..	48	48	45	45
20.	335	Manufacture of medicines, pharmaceutical preparations etc. ..	23	23	23	29
21.	336	Manufacture of Soap ..	35	37	31	39
22.	339	Manufacture of chemical products ..	16	16	14	29
23.	340	Manufacture of tiles, bricks etc. ..	19	35	25	23
24.	341	Manufacture of cement products ..	20	20	17	17
25.	352	Manufacture of porcelain and its products ..	83	20	19	5
26.	359	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products ..	7	7	5	5
27.	360	Manufacture of iron and steel articles ..	72	61	56	68
28.	366	Manufacture of steel furniture ..	30	39	39	58
29.	367	Manufacture of aluminium and metal products ..	25	58	45	49
30.	369	Manufacture of sundry hardware ..	30	24	32	58
31.	379	Manufacture of electrical machinery ..	32	13	—	23
32.	384	Repairing and servicing of Motor Vehicles ..	24	27	31	72



## 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
33.	385	Manufacture of Cycle parts	..	106	49	50	61
34.	399	Repairing of unclassified goods	..	56	52	53	50
35.	400	Constructions	..	4,409	3,859	1,974	896
36.	500	Transmission of electric energy	..	980	,061	1,003	1,072
37.	631	Tractor dealers	..	71	69	73	72
38.	640	Retail trade in cereals, vegetables, fruits etc.	..	373	423	432	552
39.	650	Retail trade in textile goods	..	112	130	135	165
40.	652	Retail trade in medicines and chemicals	..	48	53	47	60
41.	682	Retail trade in electric goods	..	—	—	6	6
42.	684	Retail trade in clock and watches	..	15	7	8	15
43.	689	Retail trade in goods unspecified	..	150	153	130	167
44.	690	Importing and exporting of goods	..	13	13	10	10
45.	693	Insurance	..	63	61	67	65
46.	695	Banking	..	319	347	301	470
47.	701	Bus services	..	159	188	195	155
48.	702	Transport by motor vehicles	..	14	15	15	17
49.	710	Services incidental to transport such as packing, travel agency etc.	..	4	4	4	4
50.	730	Postal services	..	1,206	1,213	1,263	1,321
51.	732	Information and Broadcasting	..	100	89	112	128
52.	803	Police	..	983	987	1,199	1,274
53.	804	Central Government offices	..	170	179	195	195
54.	805	Local Bodies	..	1,271	1,295	1,298	1,237
55.	809	State Government Offices	..	7,164	7,870	4,431	4,460
56.	810	Technical Educational Institutions	..	1,621	1,619	5,340	5,312
57.	811	Educational Services	..	806	663	4,483	4,529
58.	812	Research Institutions	..	110	107	108	68
59.	820	Medical Services	..	64	72	51	27
60.	821	Veterinary Services	..	154	154	155	152
61.	830	Ashram domestic services	..	520	520	505	505
62.	832	Social service organisations	..	52	73	84	54
63.	850	Engineering Services	..	15	15	15	13
64.	862	Community Development Projects	..	129	135	136	121
65.	871	Cinema theatres	..	142	165	160	169
66.	882	Hotels	..	457	485	453	479
67.	885	Photo studios	..	31	28	22	13
68.	890	Services rendered by organisation not classified elsewhere	..	19	20	22	21
Total			..	35,626	36,296	38,130	38,631

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries of this State, namely, cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil cakes, matches and country spirit.

TABLE 14.1 to 14.5 give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been collected from the Indian Textile Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Government of India. Table 14.1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Table 14.2 and 14.3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average. Table 14.4 and 14.5 provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

The new Horizon Sugar Mills, Ariyur went into production during September, 1960. Table 14.6 gives the monthly production of sugar.

The data relating to production of vegetable oils and oil cakes are being collected only from the mills which are power driven situated in Pondicherry settlement. The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from these mills and are presented in Table 14.7.

Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.8 and 14.9.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.10.

TABLE 14.11 : furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

Data regarding the Annual Survey of Industries, 1971 (Census and Sample factories) are furnished in Table 14.12.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 1 Spindles and Looms installed

Year						Spindles installed	Looms installed
(1)						(2)	(3)
1961	(As on 1st January)	..	..	..	..	79,428	2,116
1962	„	..	..	..	..	81,028	2,146
1963	„	..	..	..	..	85,464	2,086
1964	„	..	..	..	..	86,144	2,075
1965	„	..	..	..	..	92,264	2,225
1966	„	..	..	..	..	1,18,824	2,259
1967	„	..	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,236
1968	„	..	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,236
1969	„	..	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,399
1970	„	..	..	..	..	1,21,578	2,669
1971	„	..	..	..	..	1,21,566	2,693
1972	„	..	..	..	..	1,25,533	2,674
1973	„	..	..	..	..	1,27,848	2,681
1974	„	..	..	..	..	1,27,848	2,681

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry,  
Bombay.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 2 Production of Cotton Yarn

Year/Month		1s-10s.	11s-20s.	21s-30s.	31s-40s.	41s-60s.	61s-80s.	Above 80s	Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1961	Monthly Average	..	76	255	207	56	—	—	593
1962	..	..	84	218	228	60	—	—	590
1963	..	..	64	326	190	40	—	—	620
1964	..	..	59	461	183	67	—	—	769
1965	..	..	94	517	161	43	11	6	832
1966	..	..	61	474	119	22	—	—	676
1967	..	..	124	582	166	43	40	—	955
1968	..	..	77	563	202	29	40	—	1,001
1969	..	..	94	691	115	26	23	15	964
1970	..	..	166	742	99	48	30	20	1,105
1971	..	..	64	876	66	9	32	20	1,067
1972	..	..	78	861	110	9	36	21	1,115
1973	..	..	90	1,046	41	2	63	8	1,250
1974	..	..	69	917	44	15	74	—	1,119
1974	January	..	77	1,143	26	6	76	—	1,328
	February	..	83	849	35	21	82	—	1,070
	March	..	38	491	32	12	85	—	658
	April	..	104	1,078	35	11	72	—	1,290
	May	..	78	1,069	21	2	77	—	1,247
	June	..	91	1,147	27	2	74	—	1,341
	July	..	103	1,188	30	1	81	—	1,403
	August	..	54	726	56	17	69	1	923
	September	..	17	450	46	24	70	7	614
	October	..	39	1,009	74	33	62	12	1,229
	November	..	66	943	72	37	58	5	1,184
	December	..	75	914	73	13	76	6	1,157

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Bombay.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

('000 Metres)

Year/Month		Total cloth Produced	Coarse	Medium	Higher medium	Fine and superfine
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1961 Monthly Average	..	3,857	897	1,850	1,110	—
1962 ..	..	3,958	1,234	2,025	679	—
1963 ..	..	3,547	1,263	1,733	551	—
1964 ..	..	4,067	1,822	1,802	442	1
1965 ..	..	4,301	1,714	2,089	440	—
1966 ..	..	3,587	2,061	1,342	185	—
1967 ..	..	3,554	2,257	1,190	106	—
1968 ..	..	3,946	2,380	1,218	347	—
1969 ..	..	4,242	2,922	1,176	225	—
1970 ..	..	4,392	2,788	1,495	108	—
1971 ..	..	5,039	3,237	1,575	217	10
1972 ..	..	5,050	3,206	1,751	85	8
1973 ..	..	5,362	3,348	1,926	83	5
1974 ..	..	5,034	3,290	1,625	111	8
1974 January	..	5,952	3,867	1,188	96	1
February	..	4,779	3,176	1,556	45	2
March	..	2,533	1,816	700	16	1
April	..	5,954	3,974	1,934	42	4
May	..	5,535	3,477	1,983	70	5
June	..	5,882	3,701	2,084	94	3
July	..	6,275	4,105	2,065	98	7
August	..	3,990	2,507	1,432	45	6
September	..	2,266	1,621	551	94	—
October	..	5,900	3,824	1,864	183	29
November	..	5,740	3,790	1,670	260	20
December	..	5,608	3,632	1,668	292	16

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Bombay.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

(In '000 Kilograms)

Year/Monthly Average							Civil Consumption	Export	Total
(1)							(2)	(3)	(4)
1961	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	—	72
1962	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	—	66
1963	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	—	76
1964	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	—	125
1965	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	—	147
1966	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	4	172
1967	..	..	..	..	..	..	295	2	297
1968	..	..	..	..	..	..	268	55	323
1969	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	63	235
1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	33	254
1971	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	—	125
1972	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	3	190
1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	—	208
1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	—	131

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Bombay.

## 14. 5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

(In '000 Metres)

Year/Monthly Average							Civil Consumption	Export	Other Purposes	Total
(1)							(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1961	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,07	9,68	—	37,75
1962	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,43	5,66	1,53	33,62
1963	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,52	9,48	2,05	42,05
1964	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,52	17,30	96	47,78
1965	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,11	15,78	2,66	41,55
1966	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,77	11,17	1,12	36,06
1967	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,16	12,42	2,68	37,26
1968	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,22	13,37	2,09	37,68
1969	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,88	18,81	5,93	47,62
1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,22	13,69	3,13	45,04
1971	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,29	20,84	4,66	50,79
1972	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,95	16,76	9,03	40,74
1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,25	18,69	9,16	52,10
1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,93	14,72	—	39,65

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Bombay.



## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 6 Production of Sugar

Agricultural year (July to June)/month (1)		Output (in tonnes) (2)
1961-62	..	14,830
1962-63	..	9,709
1963-64	..	13,474
1964-65	..	16,754
1965-66	..	11,004
1966-67	..	10,286
1967-68	..	9,219
1968-69	..	18,686
1969-70	..	17,101
1970-71	..	17,775
1971-72	..	22,737
1972-73	..	18,515
1973-74	..	25,796
1974-75	..	24,133
Monthly production :		
July 1974	..	—
August ..	..	—
September ..	..	—
October ..	..	—
November ..	..	2,620
December ..	..	2,801
January 1975	..	4,117
February ..	..	3,771
March ..	..	3,904
April ..	..	3,683
May ..	..	3,237

Source : Bureau of Statistics &amp; Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oil Cakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Year/Month		Vegetable Oils	Oilcakes
(1)		(2)	(3)
1960-61 Monthly Average		.. 148.05	185.39
1961-62	..	145.95	194.55
1962-63	..	122.90	184.35
1963-64	..	164.16	248.12
1964-65	..	150.00	121.00
1965-66	..	140.00	128.00
1966-67	..	142.00	187.70
1967-68	..	203.13	257.92
1968-69	..	213.92	264.22
1969-70	..	174.80	236.44
1970-71	..	210.85	276.53
1971-72	..	173.84	227.74
1972-73	..	182.22	250.99
1973-74	..	161.55	221.89
1974-75	..	184.40	274.31
Monthly Production :			
April	1974	.. 233.32	357.66
May	..	.. 185.86	273.49
June	..	.. 127.71	180.33
July	..	.. 164.45	226.26
August	..	.. 252.95	340.66
September	..	.. 218.97	286.95
October	..	.. 187.05	254.97
November	..	.. 191.55	436.65
December	..	.. 159.07	231.25
January	1975	.. 177.75	257.30
February	..	.. 162.51	234.50
March	..	.. 151.66	211.73
Total		.. 2,212.85	3,291.75

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 8 Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative Fold

Year					Production in '000 Metres
(1)					(2)
1961-62	..	..	..	..	774
1962-63	..	..	..	..	550
1963-64	..	..	..	..	485
1964-65	..	..	..	..	544
1965-66	..	..	..	..	301
1966-67	..	..	..	..	121
1967-68	..	..	..	..	329
1968-69	..	..	..	..	163
1969-70	..	..	..	..	346
1970-71	..	..	..	..	160
1971-72	..	..	..	..	130
1972-73	..	..	..	..	176
1973-74	..	..	..	..	143
1974-75	..	..	..	..	227

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 9 Production, Sales and Stock Position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative Fold

('000 Metres)

Variety	1970-71			1971-72			1972-73			1973-74			1974-75		
	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock	Produc- tion	Sales	Stock
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Dhoties	20	20	20	11	11	—	11	11	1	9	9	—	5	5	—
Sarees	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bedsheets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shirtings	71	71	23	41	40	4	50	48	7	18	24	2	22	23	1
Towels	61	61	14	53	43	13	47	38	20	65	80	4	60	48	17
Others	8	16	10	25	24	3	68	23	3	51	52	3	140	125	29
<b>Total</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>47</b>

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

## 14. 10 Production of Matches

<i>Year/Month (Monthly average)</i>	<i>Boxes of 60 sticks</i>	<i>Boxes of 50 sticks</i>	<i>Boxes of 40 sticks</i>	<i>Boxes of 30 sticks</i>	<i>Boxes of 12 sticks</i>	<i>Boxes of 10 sticks</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1961-62 ..	254	2,151	402	—	—	
1962-63 ..	—	2,219	—	—	—	3,295
1963-64 ..	—	1,074	—	—	—	2,447
1964-65 ..	—	1,086	—	—	—	1,942
1965-66 ..	—	1,144	—	—	—	2,177
1966-67 ..	—	1,196	—	—	—	2,228
1967-68 ..	—	950	—	—	—	2,856
1968-69 ..	—	1,111	—	—	—	3,065
1969-70 ..	—	1,135	—	—	—	3,069
1970-71 ..	—	1,000	—	—	—	3,288
1971-72 ..	—	987	—	—	—	4,229
1972-73 ..	—	738	—	—	—	4,455
1973-74 ..	—	914	—	—	—	2,700
1974-75 ..	—	950	—	—	—	2,594

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 14. 11 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In litres)

<i>Year</i>	<i>Alcohol supplied for Indian made Foreign spirit</i>	<i>Rectified Spirit</i>	<i>Arrack</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1962 ..	24,220	—	5,82,369
1963 ..	14,900	—	5,83,049
1964 ..	38,500	—	8,01,434
1965 ..	23,820	—	7,90,234
1966 ..	9,170	—	6,10,902
1967 ..	—	—	6,43,313
1968 ..	—	—	7,13,932
1969 ..	—	—	7,04,144
1970 ..	—	—	6,89,390
1971 ..	—	—	6,43,665
1972 ..	8,16,170	26,694	15,57,038
1973 ..	—	15,63,371	30,74,561
1974 ..	N.A.	N.A.	43,31,800
1975 ..	59,614	19,88,106*	47,43,520

\* Includes Denatured Spirit

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 14. INDUSTRY

14. 12 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries, 1971

(Value in '000 Rupees)																
Sl.No.	Industry/Industry Group	Number of units reported	Productive Capital			Employment in Number			Wages, Salaries, other benefits			Inputs				
			Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Total	Workers	Other than workers	Total	Workers	Other than workers	Total	Value of fuels	Value of materials consumed			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
1.	Rice Mills	..	9	2,63	2,83	5,46	125	29	154	83	26	1	1,10	28	17,03	
2.	Manufacture of food products	..	5	25,97	1,25	27,22	60	20	80	85	46	—	1,31	42	20,74	
3.	Sugar and Beverages	..	4	1,15,04	(-15,17	99,87	581	229	810	13,44	9,01	1,70	24,15	3,70	1,87,29	
4	Cotton Textiles	..	11	4,57,40	1,00,29	5,57,69	8,041	795	8,836	2,52,47	43,27	33,06	3,28,80	59,31	13,29,01	
5.	Furniture and Fixture	..	5	2,43	3,07	5,50	108	21	129	1,27	59	10	1,96	18	13,25	
6.	Printing Press	..	6	8,25	4,81	13,06	220	32	252	3,17	1,95	14	5,26	22	8,41	
7.	Oil Mills	..	6	1,13	3,05	4,18	39	41	80	57	34	—	91	51	50,33	
8.	Chemical and Chemical Products	..	5	5,76	42	6,18	114	25	139	1,01	29	3	1,33	17	20,31	
9.	Basic Metal Industries	..	4	6,55	14,55	21,10	97	20	117	1,44	56	12	2,12	1,64	26,38	
10.	Metal Products	..	4	8,15	6,65	14,80	77	29	106	1,10	59	34	2,03	43	34,26	
11.	Manufacture of Machinery except electrical Machinery	..	5	4,08	1,78	5,86	81	14	95	3,02	54	19	3,75	21	4,90	
12.	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery	..	5	2,66	(-2,97	(-31	59	24	83	52	74	2	1,28	8	4,00	
13.	Transport Equipments	..	7	8,45	3,26	11,71	129	35	164	2,54	84	10	3,48	34	7,78	
14.	Other Industries	..	11	2,17,91	39,14	2,57,05	661	704	1,365	10,40	22,22	48	33,10	1,33	1,03,19	
	Total	..	87	8,66,41	1,62,96	10,29,37	10,392	2,018	12,410	2,92,63	81,66	36,29	4,10,58	68,82	18,26,88	

(Value in '000 Rupees)



## 14. INDUSTRY

14. 12 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries, 1971 —*contd.*

(Value in '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Industry/Industry Group	Inputs— <i>contd.</i>					Out put			Value added by manufacture			
		Value of work done by other concerns	Purchase value of goods sold	Other expenses	Depreciation	Total	Ex-Fac value of products and by-products	Work done for other concerns	Net value of semi-finished goods	Sale value of goods sold	Total	Actual to gross out put	Percentage to productive capital employed in Rs.
(1)	(2)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27) (28) (29)
1.	Rice Mills	8	1,49	22	15	19,25	18,84	1,33	—	1,62	21,79	2,54	11.66 46.52 1,645
2.	Manufacture of food products..	8	2,84	27	89	25,24	23,28	1,34	(-) 9	2,98	27,51	2,27	8.25 8.33 2,837
3.	Sugar and beverages	49	10,63	2,59	15,09	2,19,79	2,44,23	—	(-) 18	12,94	2,56,99	37,20	14.47 37.25 4,592
4.	Cotton Textiles	4,17	61,39	23,67	74,25	15,51,80	18,18,97	33	14,63	80,40	19,14,33	3,62,53	18.93 65.00 4,103
5.	Furniture and Fixture	2	14	27	19	14,05	17,19	1,59	1	16	18,95	4,90	28.85 89.09 3,798
6.	Printing Press	28	—	42	65	9,98	15,77	81	12	—	16,70	6,72	40.23 51.45 2,667
7.	Oil Mills	16	98	38	15	52,51	53,99	18	—	1,09	55,26	2,75	4.97 65.78 3,437
8.	Chemical and Chemical Products	9	91	1,06	60	23,14	24,08	—	9	1,00	25,17	2,03	8.06 32.85 1,460
9.	Basic Metal Industries	39	1,73	48	68	31,30	33,16	2,25	18	1,32	36,91	5,61	15.20 26.59 4,795
10.	Metal Products	2,09	2,21	1,90	1,00	41,89	41,35	2,62	81	2,29	47,07	5,18	11.00 35.00 4,887
11.	Manufacture of Machinery except Electrical Machinery.	10	—	22	59	6,02	5,57	4,20	6	—	9,83	3,81	38.75 65.02 4,010
12.	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery	—	10,47	35	31	15,21	4,91	42	—	10,73	16,06	85	5.29 (-) 27.41 1,024
13.	Transport Equipment	72	37,90	97	1,01	48,72	12,97	3,47	(-) 15	38,60	54,89	6,17	11.24 52.69 3,762
14.	Other Industries	42	1,23	91	12,05	1,19,13	1,52,89	3,38	41	1,24	1,57,92	38,79	24.56 15.09 2,842
	Total	9,09	1,31,92	33,71	1,07,61	21,78,03	24,67,20	21,92	15,89	1,54,37	26,59,38	4,81,35	18.10 46.76 3,879

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15.1 : Furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

TABLE 15.2: provides information regarding the number of motor vehicles on road as at the end of the years 1966 to 1974.

TABLE 15.3: gives the Region-wise distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on road as at the end of the year 1974.

TABLE 15.4: gives number of accidents reported during the year 1965 to 1975.

TABLE 15.5: gives information about port traffic, namely number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

TABLES 15.6 to 15.8 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.



## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Region	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads			Grand total (Cols. 5+ 8)	
	Concrete	Black topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthen	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
As on 31st March 1965	..	2.55	258.50	49.49	310.54	29.52	1.45	30.97	341.51
„ 1966	..	2.55	262.83	56.87	322.25	17.81	1.45	19.26	341.51
„ 1967	..	2.55	262.83	72.25	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1968	..	2.55	263.70	71.38	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1969	..	2.55	269.38	65.70	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1970	..	2.55	281.34	53.74	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1971	..	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
„ 1972	..	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
„ 1973	..	3.05	297.39	40.31	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
„ 1974	..	3.05	304.68	33.80	341.53	0.48	—	0.48	342.01
„ 1975	..	5.05	313.10	25.40	343.55	—	—	—	343.55
As on 31st March 1975									
Pondicherry	..	4.55	214.25	13.80	232.60	—	—	—	232.60
Karaikal	..	—	77.74	10.15	87.89	—	—	—	87.89
Mahe	..	—	16.59	—	16.59	—	—	—	—
Yanam	..	0.50	4.52	1.45	6.47	—	—	—	6.47

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road

Sl.No.	Type of Vehicles	As on 31st December								
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Car ..	429	784	822	944	945	1,110	1,244	1,482	1,677
2.	Lorry ..	94	133	193	219	205	174	115	174	219
3.	Bus ..	79	93	85	113	113	113	120	117	118
4.	Ambulance ..	2	3	11	11	8	9	10	10	10
5.	Jeep ..	17	8	75	88	80	82	84	81	126
6.	Tractor ..	71	109	120	91	140	145	205	263	245
7.	Van ..	23	17	30	31	37	37	28	26	32
8.	Scooter and Motor Cycle ..	421	641	931	1,121	1,444	1,710	2,112	2,383	3,082
9.	Road Roller ..	—	—	1	1	3	6	6	5	5
10.	Trailer ..	102	141	121	95	153	148	116	165	218
11.	Trailer pump ..	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
12.	Mobile Tank ..	—	—	3	3	1	1	1	1	8
13.	Three Wheeler auto-van and auto-rickshaw ..	3	25	13	19	13	17	15	15	36
14.	Others ..	38	48	102	115	59	67	73	50	71
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1,279</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>2,508</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>3,201</b>	<b>3,619</b>	<b>4,129</b>	<b>4,772</b>	<b>5,849</b>

Source : - Transport Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 3 Region-wise Distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on road as on 31-12-1974

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Type of Vehicles</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Car	.. 1,339	311	27	—	1,677
2.	Lorry	.. 179	38	2	—	219
3.	Bus	.. 102	14	1	1	118
4.	Ambulance	.. 6	2	1	1	10
5.	Jeep	.. 63	60	2	1	126
6.	Tractor	.. 172	73	—	—	245
7	Van	.. 19	12	1	—	32
8.	Scooter and Motor Cycle	.. 1,996	1,039	19	28	3,082
9.	Road Roller	.. 3	1	1	—	5
10.	Trailer	.. 146	72	—	—	218
11.	Trailer pump	.. 2	—	—	—	2
12.	Mobile Tank	.. 8	—	—	—	8
13.	Three wheeler auto-van and auto-rickshaw	.. 30	—	6	—	36
14.	Others	.. 43	28	—	—	71
	<b>Total</b>	.. <b>4,108</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5,849</b>

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 4 Number of Accidents on Road

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Year/Item</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
1.	1965	..	95	13	2	1	111
2.	1966	..	74	17	2	—	93
3.	1967	..	87	18	3	—	108
4.	1968	..	110	14	5	—	129
5.	1969	..	133	22	4	2	161
6.	1970	..	143	26	7	3	179
7.	1971	..	156	24	4	—	184
8.	1972	..	158	52	14	—	224
9.	1973	..	189	46	19	—	254
10.	1974	..	188	48	19	—	255
11.	1975	..	204	61	16	1	282
1973 :							
	No. of persons killed	..	27	6	1	—	34
	No. of persons injured	..	178	44	13	—	235
	No. of vehicles involved	..	209	50	19	—	278
1974 :							
	No. of persons killed	..	15	2	—	—	17
	No. of persons injured	..	214	77	17	—	308
	No. of vehicles involved	..	232	61	19	—	312
1975 :							
	No. of persons killed	..	21	4	2	—	27
	No. of persons injured	..	167	57	13	1	238
	No. of vehicles involved	..	218	67	17	1	303

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry



## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 5 Port—Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl.No.	Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
I. 1)	Number of ships ..	18	3	9	19	23	24	28	8	11	38	71
2)	Tonnage of ships :											
a)	Gross ('000 tonnes)	—	62	70	1,21	2,08	2,36	3,25	65	1,04	5,37	10,17
b)	Net ('000 tonnes) ..	71	30	39	71	1,32	1,49	2,12	39	66	3,72	6,48
3)	Tonnage of merchandise :											
a)	Imported ..	—	6,000	20,309	85,677	45,312	77,475	46,316	70,829	92,382	57,119	44,214
b)	Exported ..	72,677	1,695	1,048	260	—	59	—	—	—	—	186
II.	BOAT TRAFFIC :											
1)	Number of country boats ..	7	1	1	27	82	55	46	26	34	33	44
2)	Tonnage of country boats ..	1,047	52	40	778	2,336	1,616	1,184	670	1,400	1,052	G: 1,324 N: 1,305
3)	Tonnage of merchandise :											
a)	Imported ..	—	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b)	Exported ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

G = Gross

N = Net

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 6 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl.No.	Region/Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971*	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Pondicherry :											
	Rural Post Offices ..	39	39	39	39	41	42	36	36	39	39	39
	Urban Post Offices ..	12	12	12	12	13	14	20	20	20	23	23
	Telegraph Offices ..	8	8	9	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	15
2.	Karaikal :											
	Rural Post Offices ..	13	14	15	16	17	17	21	21	21	21	21
	Urban Post Offices ..	5	5	5	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4
	Telegraph Offices ..	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	7	7	7
3.	Mahe :											
	Rural Post Offices ..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Urban Post Offices ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices ..	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4.	Yanam :											
	Rural Post Offices @ ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices ** ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices ..	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	State :											
	Rural Post Offices ..	55	56	57	58	61	62	60	60	63	63	63
	Urban Post Offices ..	19	19	19	21	22	23	26	26	26	29	29
	Telegraph Offices ..	15	16	18	22	22	22	22	23	25	25	26

\* Classification of Post Offices into rural and urban from 1971 onwards are based on 1971 census—Classification of areas into rural and urban

@ The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area.

\*\* Provided with telegraph facilities also.

Source : Posts & Telegraphs Department.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 7 Number of Telephones, Exchanges &amp; Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl.No.	Region/Description	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974*	1975*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>												
	Telephone Connections	560	666	837	910	1,005	1,183	1,033	1,075	1,235	1,526	1,625
	Telephone Exchanges ..	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	5
	Public Call Offices ..	9	9	9	10	11	11	11	19	18	18	24
<b>II. KARAIKAL :</b>												
	Telephone Connections	135	145	146	174	172	170	194	214	215	252	263
	Telephone Exchanges ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices ..	5	5	6	6	8	8	8	8	9	9	9
<b>III. MAHE :</b>												
	Telephone Connections	7	11	11	18	20	20	21	22	27	38	40
	Telephone Exchanges	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>												
	Telephone Connections	7	11	12	14	16	15	17	18	23	35	40
	Telephone Exchanges ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>V. STATE :</b>												
	Telephone Connections	709	833	1,006	1,116	1,213	1,388	1,265	1,329	1,500	1,851	1,968
	Telephone Exchanges ..	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	8
	Public Call Offices ..	16	16	17	18	21	21	21	29	29	30	36

\*Provisional

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

## 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

## 15. 8 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences issued (including renewals)—As on 31st December

Sl.No.	Region/State	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry ..	6,927	4,510	9,995	6,529	7,921	14,129	28,738	18,408	12,187	22,530
2.	Karaikal ..	2,395	2,982	3,305	4,925	5,216	5,664	5,641	6,125	4,129	6,618
3.	Mahe ..	262	56	367	349	395	468	455	577	663	945
4.	Yanam ..	208	181	252	359	352	416	546	633	353	1,054
5.	State ..	9,792	7,729	13,919	12,162	13,884	20,677	35,380	25,743	17,332	31,147

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.



## 16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

TABLES 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by Rail and River during the financial years 1968-69 to 1974-75. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16.3 : This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1960-61 to 1974-75. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLES 16.4 and 16.5 : Data regarding the value of sea borne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1970 to 1975 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statements received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLE 16.6 : Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.



## 16. TRADE

## 16. 1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Imports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl.No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal						
		1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. FOOD ARTICLES :								
(a) Grains,Pulses and Flour :								
1.	Gram and Gram Products	5,722	7,002	8,027	7,803	9,427	5,486	5,068
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	1,693	4,688	6,227	4,814	1,736	2,205	1,538
3.	Maize	30	37	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	6	—	12	—	28	—
5.	Bajra	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Milletts other than jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	20	30	11	9	58	6	3
8.	Rice not in the husk	208	949	1,042	213	95	833	1,831
9.	Wheat	791	1,008	967	161	2,169	1,791	2,242
10.	Wheat flour	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Other sorts	1,054	2,333	1,210	766	941	160	207
(b) Other food articles :								
12.	Sugar (crystal)	2	1	20	0.1	96	0.6	7
13.	Kandasari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
14.	Molasses etc.	—	—	—	—	—	252	—
15.	Gur Jaggery and Gur Shakkar	3	3	15	—	—	0.5	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried Fruits	2	1	1	2	0.4	0.1	0.2
18.	Salt	97	95	290	65	67	44	1,433
19.	Coffee	3	—	546	—	—	—	—
II. LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :								
(a) Livestock :								
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	28	339	16	3	6	—	—
21.	Horses, Ponies and Mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and goats	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
23.	Other sorts	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
(b) Livestock Products :								
24.	Bones	—	—	—	570	—	0.4	16
25.	Raw hides	0.4	—	1	—	—	—	—



## 16. TRADE

16. 1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Imports—*contd.*

(In Metric Tonnes)								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
26. Raw skins	..	3	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
27. Tanned hides and skins and leather	..	1	15	22	—	—	—	—
28. Ghee	..	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—
29. Raw wool	..	—	—	1	0.7	—	0.5	2
<b>III. OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :</b>								
30. Castor seeds	..	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
31. Cotton seeds	..	90	70	69	85	80	50	181
32. Groundnut seeds	..	13	—	38	—	—	13	29
33. Linseed seeds	..	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	..	63	25	25	28	29	9	21
35. Gingelly seeds	..	139	69	117	113	101	52	101
36. Castor Oil	..	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut Oil	..	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
38. Coconut Oil	..	2	2	4	0.6	1	1	2
39. Other Vegetable Oil	..	11	0.4	19	8	5	—	49
40. Castor Oil Cakes	..	—	21	42	—	—	—	—
41. Other Oil Cakes	..	45	78	3	1,672	2	103	3
<b>IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIAL AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :</b>								
42. Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	..	17	17	13	1	—	—	—
44. Coal and coke	..	10,646	22,213	21,199	99,633	29,131	33,552	23,612
45. Rubber (Raw)	..	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac	..	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
47. Manganese ore	..	—	—	—	1,479	—	—	—
48. Teak wood	..	30	16	35	0.4	24	13	—
49. Other timber	..	1,665	2,541	953	1,547	2,063	2,261	4,688
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans	..	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (Raw)	..	1	17	—	—	—	—	—
52. Kerosene Oil	..	562	396	397	548	426	517	326
53. Jute—raw loose	..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
54. Jute—raw—pucca bales	..	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	..	—	11	—	0.5	—	—	22
56. Bricks	..	14	0.1	282	47	2	0.8	23
57. Tiles	..	827	422	480	300	105	128	39
58. Lime and limestone	..	232	255	357	22	42	4,644	—

## 16. TRADE

16. 1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Imports—*contd.*

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
V. MANUFACTURES :								
59. Cotton piece goods (foreign)	..	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	..	968	596	353	31	37	49	17
61. Glasses	..	72	52	36	9	188	26	18
62. Gunny bags and cloth	..	211	119	673	173	175	360	604
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	..	1,979	5,070	3,827	4,799	5,310	5,739	4,396
64. Cement	..	13,411	16,400	11,294	12,169	6,281	15,923	8,502

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl.No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry—Karaikal						
		1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>I. FOOD ARTICLES :</b>								
	(a) Grains, Pulses and Flour							
1.	Gram and Gram products	..	219	69	98	275	43	175 64
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	..	—	—	6	0.5	31	76 —
3.	Maize	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	..	—	—	—	—	99	—
5.	Bajra	..	—	—	400	—	117	910 —
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	..	4,240	—	1,303	352	382	855 49
8.	Rice not in the husk	..	1,772	2,173	835	1,384	2,159	854 9
9.	Wheat	..	131	—	30	231	310	9,704 —
10.	Wheat flour	..	—	—	1,335	1	2,230	406 —
11.	Other sorts	..	11	—	15	9,319	64	16 —
	(b) Other food articles :							
12.	Sugar (Crystal)	..	—	—	—	155	22	— —
13.	Kandasari sugar	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Gur jaggery and Gur shakkar	..	—	3	—	—	—	— 94
15.	Molasses etc.	..	—	—	—	—	—	53 —
16.	Tea	..	—	—	—	—	—	1 —
17.	Dried fruits	..	22	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Salt	..	—	—	—	—	—	15 63
19.	Coffee	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>III. LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :</b>								
	(a) Livestock :							
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	..	—	—	—	30	3	5 —
21.	Horses, Ponies and Mules	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and goats	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Other sorts	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Livestock products :							
24.	Bones	..	—	—	1	0.2	0.4	— —
25.	Raw hides	..	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and Other States—Exports—*contd.*

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
26. Raw skins	..	—	0.4	—	—	2	—	—
27. Tannedhides and skins and leather	..	2	0.3	2	4	1	2	8
28. Ghee	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw wool	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
III OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :								
30. Castor seeds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Cotton seeds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Groundnut seeds	..	—	—	—	—	230	933	1,613
33. Linseed seeds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35. Gingelly seeds	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Castor oil	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut oil	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Coconut oil	..	—	—	—	—	0.3	6	—
39. Other Vegetable oil	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Castor oil cakes	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Other oil cakes	..	882	477	496	161	830	768	816
IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :								
42. Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	..	76	64	29	35	39	14	6
44. Coal and coke	..	—	—	—	—	..	—	—
45. Rubber Raw	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac	..	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
47. Manganese ore	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48. Teak wood	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49. Other timber	..	4	18	1	3	3	15	1
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (Raw)	..	1	1	1	5	4	—	—
52. Kerosene oil	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. Jute—raw loose	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Jute—raw—pucca bales	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	..	—	102	—	—	—	—	—
56. Bricks	..	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—
57. Tiles	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Lime and lime stone	..	2	—	0.4	3	—	—	—
V. MANUFACTUREES :								
59. Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	..	—	32	12	—	—	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	..	1,141	921	617	921	1,281	1,398	1,201
61. Glasses	..	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	—	—
62. Gunny bags and cloth	..	6	2	32	10	1	0.7	0.1
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel	..	311	932	426	666	389	288	416
64. Cement	..	—	—	—	45	46	70	81

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

## 16. TRADE

## 16. 3 Value of Sea Borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Years</i>	<i>Imports</i>	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1960-61	.. 36,37	1,45,37	1,81,74
2.	1961-62	.. 47,81	95,33	1,43,14
3.	1962-63	.. 54,63	77,54	1,32,17
4.	1963-64	.. 32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50
5.	1964-65	.. 1,11	95,37	96,48
6.	1965-66	.. 95	1,22,87	1,23,82
7.	1966-67	.. 92,31	62,30	1,54,61
8.	1967-68	.. 5,53,52	38,91	5,92,23
9.	1968-69	.. 5,66,68	19,57	5,86,25
10.	1969-70	.. 1,35,01	—	1,35,01
11.	1970-71	.. —	—	—
12.	1971-72	.. —	—	—
13.	1972-73	.. 1,87,00	—	1,87,00
14.	1973-74	.. 5,82,60	—	5,82,60
15.	1974-75	.. 2,59,84	—	2,59,84

Source: 1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

## 16. TRADE

## 16. 4 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections

(In '000 Rupees)

Sections (1)	Imports					
	1970* (2)	1971* (3)	1972* (4)	1973† (5)	1974† (6)	1975† (7)
O. FOOD ..	—	—	—	5,00	1,47,80	—
1. Beverages and Tobacco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable oils and fats ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals ..	—	—	—	5,30,00	3,46,64	13,16,22
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Machinery and Transport equipment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and commodities ..	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Total</b> ..	—	—	—	<b>5,35,00</b>	<b>4,94,44</b>	<b>13,16,28</b>

Source : \* Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

† Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

There are no exports during the year 1970 to 1975.

## 16. 5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (by Sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Commodities with code numbers (1)	Imports					
	1970* (2)	1971* (3)	1972* (4)	1973† (5)	1974† (6)	1975† (7)
Wheat (0410) ..	—	—	—	5,00	1,47,80	—
Total Section (O) ..	—	—	—	5,00	1,47,80	—
Nitrogeous fertilizers (N. P. K. Mixture) (561.1) ..	—	—	—	—	—	23,97
Calcium Ammonium Nitrate (561.1001) ..	—	—	—	92,00	—	23,71
Ammonium Sulphate (561.1002) ..	—	—	—	—	28,20	—
Urea (561.1003) ..	—	—	—	3,92,00	3,18,44	12,68,54
Di-Ammonium Phosphate (561.9001) ..	—	—	—	46,00	—	—
<b>Total Section (5)</b> ..	—	—	—	<b>5,30,00</b>	<b>3,46,64</b>	<b>13,16,22</b>
Condemned empty oil drums (931.0) ..	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Total Section (9)</b> ..	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ..	—	—	—	<b>5,35,00</b>	<b>4,94,44</b>	<b>13,16,28</b>

Source : \* Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

† Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.



## 16. TRADE

## 16. 6. Value of Import Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1975)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Category	April 1967 March 1968	April 1968 March 1969	April 1969 March 1970	April 1970 March 1971	April 1971 March 1972	April 1972 March 1973	April 1973 March 1974	April 1974 March 1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Established Importer	.. 13,49	24,42	32,05	39,53	6,20	5,82	22,39	10,82
2.	Established Importer (Special additional)	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual user	.. 32	42	58	68	5	22	31	19
4.	Capital goods	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Ad-hoc	.. 90,98	90,98	90,98	90,98	—	—	—	—
6.	Special avocation schemes	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export Promotion scheme	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	.. —	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
9.	Customs, clearance permit without Exchange control copy	.. 61	61	61	61	—	—	—	—
10.	Ad-hoc (C. C. I.'s ceiling)	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with Exchange control copy	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Special <i>ad-hoc</i> (ex-gratia)	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small scale industries	.. 34,46	45,43	66,97	93,46	19,71	5,33	14,04	17,94
16.	Customs clearance permit	.. 67	70	70	70	—	—	—	—
17.	Others	.. —	1,81	1,81	1,81	—	—	—	—
	Total	.. 1,40,53	1,64,37	1,93,71	2,27,79	25,97	11,37	36,74	28,95

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification and consumption of power in the Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam Regions have been presented in Tables 17.1 to 17.8. Tables 17.9 and 17.10 furnish similar information for the Pondicherry State as a whole.

TABLE 17.11 gives consumption of petroleum products in this Union Territory of Pondicherry excluding Yanam region. There is no retail outlet in Yanam region. Table 17.12 gives region-wise consumption of petroleum products during the year 1975.

TABLE 17.13 provides information on consumption of coal for industrial purposes in Pondicherry region during the years 1964-65 to 1974-75.



## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 1. Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	295.60	300.18	306.60	312.67	317.87	326.73	334.76
2.	L. T. Lines	„	1,204.16	1,281.43	1,348.73	1,389.95	1,427.59	1,469.82	1,488.29
3.	Transformers	No.	274	285	303	316	335	353	375
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	26,000	27,100	30,200	32,550	34,750	36,650	39,200
5.	Towns electrified	No.	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	„	267	267	267	267	267	213*	213
7.	House Service Connections	„	16,571	18,027	19,603	21,215	22,797	24,596	26,257
8.	Agricultural connections	„	4,162	4,512	4,900	5,301	5,637	5,966	6,249
9.	Industrial connections	„	557	641	724	793	857	931	980
10.	Street lights	„	9,496	9,521	9,557	9,578	9,624	9,662	9,718
11.	Maximum demand	KW	15,560	16,020	19,110	18,810	21,096	24,985	25,414

\* 54 Villages out of 267 Villages have been classified under urban areas in 1971 census.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. 2. Electricity purchased and sold—Pondicherry Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity Purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	831.41	811.47	883.54	939.39	929.39	963.60	1,154.67
2.	Electricity sold	„	704.74	699.04	754.20	810.00	800.96	821.76	971.53
	Domestic heat and small power	„	4.91	6.23	7.38	8.78	10.50	9.91	12.36
	Domestic lights and fans	„	31.24	35.72	38.23	41.44	46.28	48.10	58.15
	Commercial heat and power	„	6.76	7.39	6.64	6.94	6.34	6.98	7.54
	Commercial lights and fans	„	30.30	29.73	32.06	33.61	32.75	28.81	34.28
	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	39.27	41.77	45.58	50.39	51.30	53.19	58.90
	Industrial high voltage	„	310.90	300.02	338.96	372.47	328.10	373.72	358.81
	Public lighting	„	7.17	8.07	8.73	8.99	8.10	9.34	10.24
	Irrigation	„	269.83	242.21	249.87	253.31	282.39	256.36	392.45
	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	4.36	27.90	26.75	34.07	35.20	35.35	38.80

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 3. Progress in Electrification—Karaikal Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	46.88	55.00	69.78	90.93	92.09	100.12	101.73
2.	L. T. Lines	„	128.14	152.33	184.25	237.55	277.05	307.87	344.37
3.	Transformers	No.	25	30	38	52	54	59	62
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA.	2,250	2,600	3,425	4,025	4,225	4,675	4,925
5.	Towns electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	„	41	52	72	118	118	118	118
7.	House service connections	„	3,726	4,238	4,761	5,292	5,779	6,320	6,750
8.	Agricultural connections	„	15	19	32	49	89	115	160
9.	Industrial connections	„	192	208	222	229	242	260	270
10.	Street lights	„	2,487	2,780	3,403	4,199	4,615	4,803	4,964
11.	Maximum demand	KW.	1,120	1,472	1,229	1,608	2,345	2,292	2,373

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. 4. Electricity Purchased and sold—Karaikal Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	57.32	59.99	61.33	66.40	69.79	81.87	87.38
2.	Electricity sold	„	48.28	49.11	52.02	55.64	58.15	70.18	78.53
	Domestic heat and small power	„	..	0.71	0.82	1.07	0.90	1.06	1.27
	Domestic lights and fans	„	7.64	7.74	8.52	9.28	9.71	10.78	12.32
	Commercial heat and power	„	..	0.45	0.44	0.62	0.51	0.44	0.57
	Commercial lights and fans	„	4.96	5.54	6.15	6.75	6.55	6.78	7.68
	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	6.51	6.39	7.40	7.69	7.61	8.08	8.61
	Industrial high voltage	„	23.40	22.05	22.08	22.66	25.99	34.10	38.92
	Public lighting	„	3.33	3.43	3.87	4.73	4.10	5.85	5.13
	Irrigation	„	0.12	0.41	0.46	0.66	0.58	1.09	2.12
	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	2.32	2.39	2.28	2.18	2.20	2.00	1.91

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 5. Progress in Electrification—Mahe Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	5.54	5.54	6.34	6.34	6.47	7.03	7.39
2.	L. T. Lines	„	25.35	27.81	32.28	43.63	51.57	58.74	62.97
3.	Transformers	No.	4	4	4	4	6	7	9
4.	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA.	325	325	325	325	450	475	625
5.	Towns electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	„	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
7.	House service connections	„	681	769	892	996	1,171	1,387	1,566
8.	Agricultural connections	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Industrial connections	„	22	26	27	28	31	32	34
10.	Street lights	„	445	445	593	755	957	1,103	1,103
11.	Maximum Demand	KW	453	363	346	499	814	826	895

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. 6 Electricity purchased and sold—Mahe Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	11.34	8.38*	18.72*	6.52*	30.65	38.48	39.09
2.	Electricity sold	„	10.96	8.44	20.09	7.46	29.68	37.23	36.96
	Domestic heat and small power	„	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.17
	Domestic lights and fans	„	2.01	1.65	1.33	1.60	1.97	2.41	2.85
	Commercial heat and power	„	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.06
	Commercial lights and fans	„	—	0.38	1.74	1.28	2.30	2.47	2.59
	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	0.82	0.81	0.89	1.06	1.84	2.27	2.05
	Industrial high voltage	„	7.40	4.83	15.37	2.70	22.39	28.75	27.99
	Public lighting	„	0.59	0.61	0.66	0.67	1.04	1.16	1.25
	Irrigation	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* The power purchased from Kerala State Electricity Board for Mahe area indicated is less than the Units sold. This is due to defective meter.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 7. Progress in Electrification—Yanam Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	1.20	2.70	4.20	5.00	3.77	3.77	3.77
2.	L. T. Lines	"	12.95	13.45	13.66	13.87	6.88	6.88	6.88
3.	Transformers	No.	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	125	175	225	225	225	225	225
5.	Towns electrified.	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6.	House service connections	"	304	356	403	410	303	329	329
7.	Agricultural connections	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Industrial connections	"	4	4	5	8	8	8	8
9.	Street Lights	"	130	130	130	130	138	138	138
10.	Maximum Demand	KW.	..	..	..	180	180	214	214

Note : The entire area of Yanam region is treated as urban area.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. 8. Electricity Purchased and sold—Yanam Region

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	—*	—*	—*	—*	1.99	2.51	2.18
2.	Electricity sold	"	1.17	1.38	1.56	2.15	1.99	2.51	2.18
	Domestic heat and small power	"	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.08
	Domestic lights and fans	"	0.41	0.53	0.57	0.67	0.61	0.81	0.76
	Commercial heat and power	"	—	—	0.23	0.56	0.51	0.65	0.54
	Commercial lights and fans	"	0.38	0.42					
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	0.23	0.24	0.62	0.70	0.67	0.82	0.71
	Industrial high voltage	"	—	—	—	—			
	Public lighting	"	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.09
	Irrigation	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	0.08	0.10	—	—	—	—	—

\* The power requirement of Yanam region is met by Andhra Pradesh Electricity Board directly.

Note: From 1972-73, the power purchased is the same as power sold since there is no metering arrangement exclusively for Yanam region.

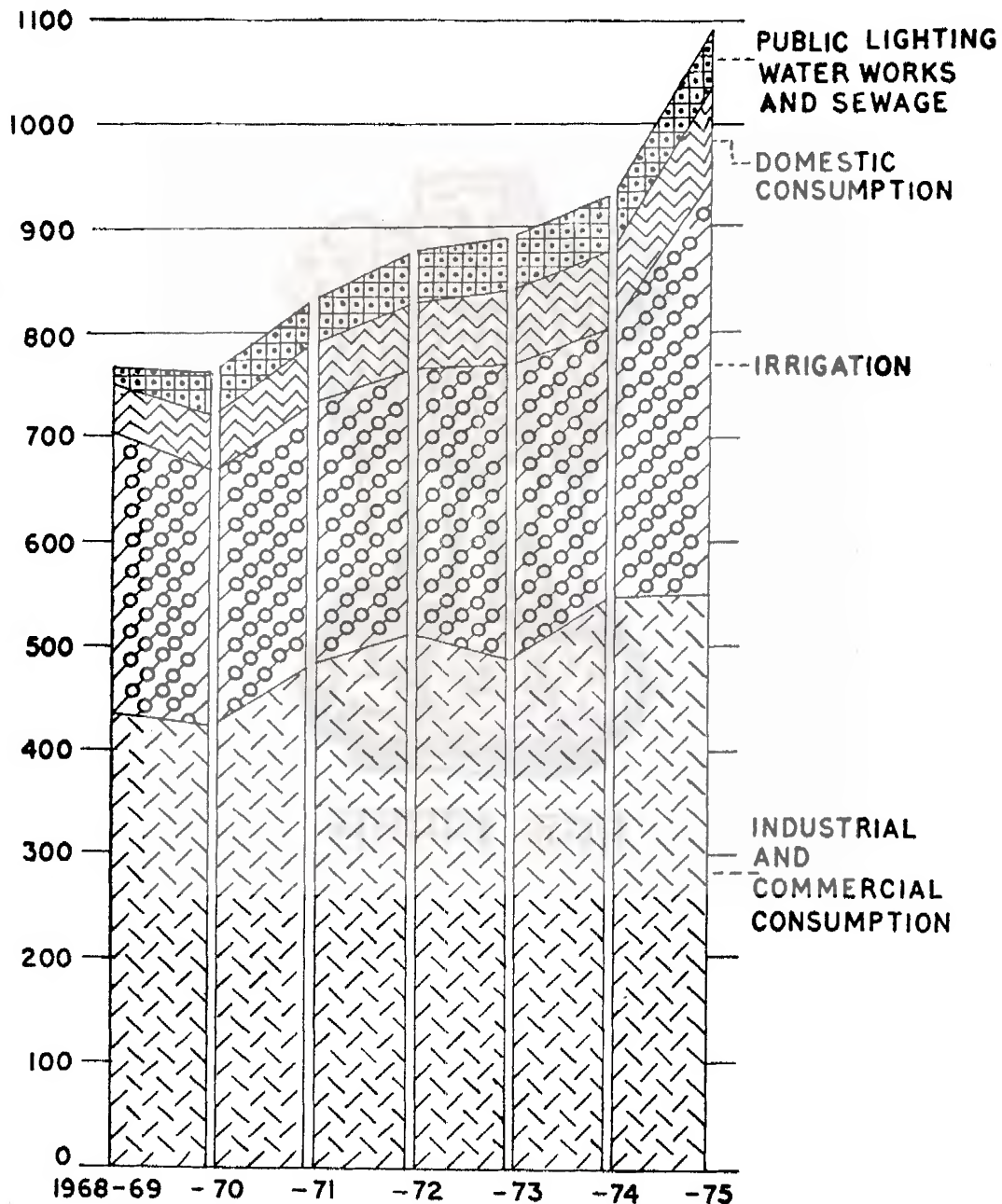
Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.



# PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION

## ELECTRICITY SOLD

LAKHS OF  
K.W.H



*A. Gubendrane.*

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 9. Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	349.22	363.42	386.92	414.94	420.20	437.65	447.65
2.	L. T. Lines	„	1,370.60	1,475.02	1,578.92	1,685.00	1,763.09	1,843.31	1,902.51
3.	Transformers	No.	305	322	348	375	398	422	449
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	28,700	30,200	34,175	37,125	39,650	42,025	44,975
5.	Towns electrified	No.	5	5	5	5	5	6	6
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	„	311	322	342	388	388	334 T	334
7.	House service connections	„	21,282	23,381	25,659	27,913	30,050	32,612	34,902
8.	Agricultural connections	„	4,177	4,531	4,932	5,350	5,726	6,081	6,409
9.	Industrial connections	„	775	879	978	1,058	1,138	1,231	1,292
10.	Street lights	„	12,558	12,876	13,683	14,662	15,334	15,706	15,923
11.	Maximum Demand	KW	17,133*	17,855*	20,685*	21,097	24,435	28,317	28,896

Note : \* Excludes figures relating to Yanam Region.

T= 54 Villages out of 388 Villages have been classified under urban areas in 1971 census.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 10. Electricity purchased and sold—Pondicherry State

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	900.07*	879.84*	963.59*	1,012.31*	1,032.36*	1,086.46*	1,283.32
2.	Electricity Sold	„	765.15	757.97	827.87	875.25	890.78	931.68	1,089.20
	Domestic heat and small power	„	5.01	7.03	8.29	10.00	11.57	11.18	13.88
	Domestic lights and fans	„	41.30	45.64	48.65	52.99	58.57	62.10	74.08
	Commercial heat and power	„	6.80	7.91	7.13	7.63	6.90	7.47	8.17
	Commercial lights and fans	„	35.64	36.07	40.18@	42.20@	42.11@	38.71@	45.09@
	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	46.83	49.21	54.49	59.84	61.42 T	64.36 T	70.27 T
	Industrial high voltage	„	341.70	326.90	376.41	397.83	376.48	436.57	425.72
	Public lighting	„	11.16	12.20	13.36	14.54	13.36	16.49	16.71
	Irrigation	„	269.95	242.62	250.33	253.97	282.97	257.45	394.57
	Public Water works and sewage pumping	„	6.76	30.39	29.03	36.25	37.40	37.95	40.71

\* Exclude figures relating to Yanam region as the power requirement of this region is met by Andhra Pradesh Electricity Board directly.

@ Include Commercial heat and power pertaining to Yanam region.

T= Include Industrial high voltage pertaining to Yanam region.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

## 17. 11. Consumption of Petroleum Products

Sl.No.	Description	Unit	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	27.54	41.19	40.84	32.83	32.88
2.	Kerosene oil	„	53.56	86.09	72.66	49.23	39.24
3.	High-speed oil	„	43.03	89.21	108.79	115.89	138.73
4.	Light Diesel oil	„	9.12	13.68	16.23	4.74	4.45
5.	Lubricating oil	„	1.98	2.39	2.06	2.34	2.29*
6.	Furnace oil	„	—	0.62	0.90	0.72	0.72*
7.	Grease	Lakhs of Kgs.	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.11*

\* Provisional

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 17. FUEL AND POWER

## 17. 12. Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1975\*

Sl.No.	Description	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Petrol		.. Lakhs of litre	19.49	3.16	10.23	32.88
2. Kerosene oil		..	28.77	8.97	1.50	39.24
3. High Speed oil		..	71.37	7.25	60.11	138.73
3. Light Diesel oil		..	4.45	—	—	4.45
5. Lubricating oil		..	1.60*	0.23	0.46	2.29*
6. Furnace oil		..	0.72*	—	—	0.72*
7. Grease		.. Lakhs of Kgs.	0.09*	0.01	0.01	0.11*

\* Provisional.

Note : There is no retail outlet in Yanam Region.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 17. 13. Consumption of Coal for Industrial purposes—Pondicherry Region

Years	Coal (Metric Tonnes)
(1)	(2)
1964-65	.. 19,417
1965-66	.. 20,342
1966-67	.. 22,616
1967-68	.. 17,224
1968-69	.. 18,512
1969-70	.. 20,345
1970-71	.. 22,707
1971-72	.. 22,999
1972-73	.. 29,352
1973-74	.. 33,792
1974-75	.. 32,541

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

TABLE 18.1: gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1967 to 1975.

TABLE 18.2 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out posts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1970 to 1975.

TABLE 18.3: gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1964-65 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.4: contains information about the distribution of convicts by age-groups and by sex for the years 1962 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.5: gives data relating to the nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1962 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.6: furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1962 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.7: gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the year 1960 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1962 to 1974-75.

TABLE 18.9 gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1962 to 1974-75.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 1. Cognisable Crime

Sl.No.	Item	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1.	Murder	..	5	10	2	5	6	7	5	6	10
2.	Dacoity	..	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
3.	Robbery	..	3	—	3	1	2	—	4	8	5
4.	House-breaking	..	121	117	113	118	143	146	153	245	236
5.	Theft	..	396	380	458	589	452	410	551	862	972
6.	Rioting	..	9	22	51	24	83	107	145	113	57
7.	Others *	..	55	82	89	45	65	72	58	1,982	2,839
	Total	..	589	612	716	782	752	742	918	3,216	4,119

\* Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults etc.

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.



## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 2. Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl.No.	Designation	As on 31st March					
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. POLICE STATIONS &amp; OUT POSTS :</b>							
1.	Number of Police Stations **	.. 26	26	26	24	24	24
2.	Number of outposts	.. 8	8	8	8	8	8
<b>II. STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE :</b>							
1.	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	.. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	.. 4	4	3	5	4	5
3.	Senior Superintendent of Police	.. —	—	1	1	1	1
4.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	.. 46	46	46	49	52*	76†
5.	Asst. Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables	.. 84	84	88	83	96	150†
6.	Sub-Inspectors (Women)	.. —	—	—	—	—	2
7.	Head Constables ( , , )	.. —	—	—	—	—	2
8.	Police Constables ( , , )	.. —	—	—	—	—	10
9.	Armour Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	.. 751	775	787	787	990@	903‡
10.	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars & Havildar Major	.. 25	28	30	30	51	—
11.	Followers	.. 8	8	8	8	12	18
12.	Bugler Boys	.. 4	4	4	4	6	6
13.	Finger Print Expert	.. 1	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Finger Print searchers	.. 2	2	2	2	2	2
15.	Photographer	.. 1	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Tester Sub-Inspector	.. —	1	1	—	1	1
17.	Junior Reporter	.. —	—	—	—	1	1
18.	Radio Supervisor	.. 1	1	1	1	2	2
19.	Radio Technician	.. 2	5	5	5	9	9
20.	Band Master (SI)	.. —	—	—	—	—	1
21.	Band Head Constables	.. —	—	—	—	—	4
22.	Band Police Constables	.. —	—	—	—	—	15
23.	Others	.. —	—	—	—	—	42
24.	Fire Service Staff	.. —	—	99	95	105	105
<b>III. EXPENDITURE :</b>							
	Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial year ending 31st March (Rs. in Lakhs)	.. 26.10	31.27	35.09	37.62	45.76	73.55
	Fire Service	.. —	2.60	3.75	3.52	4.26	6.27

\*\* Including Traffic Stations.

\* Includes Band Master who holds the rank of Sub-Inspector of Police.

@ Includes Wireless operators.

† The Armed Police Personnel have also been included under this head as they have been equated with the Civil Police personnel during this year and redesignated accordingly. This item also includes the officials in the Cipher Cell.

‡ Only the Armed Police Personnel have been included under this item.

Source : Office of the Inspector—General of Police, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 3. Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total		Discharged from all Cases		Remaining at the end of the year		Total daily average number of prisoners								
	Central Jail	District Jail	Subordinate Jail	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
1964-65	..	2	—	—	184	3	187	1,473	66	1,539	1,657	69	1,726	1,362	64	1,426	295	5	300	229	4	233
1965-66	..	2	—	—	295	5	300	1,206	63	1,269	1,501	68	1,569	1,277	61	1,338	224	7	231	246	6	252
1966-67	..	2	—	—	224	7	231	1,529	149	1,678	1,753	156	1,909	1,562	152	1,714	191	4	195	237	9	246
1967-68	..	1	—	1	191	4	195	1,331	82	1,413	1,522	86	1,608	1,323	82	1,405	199	4	203	207	3	210
1968-69	..	1	—	1	199	4	203	1,340	176	1,516	1,539	180	1,719	1,359	177	1,536	180	3	183	193	4	197
1969-70	..	1	—	2	183	3	186	1,362	268	1,630	1,545	271	1,816	1,364	252	1,616	181	19	200	169	9	178
1970-71	..	1	—	2	181	19	200	1,712	297	2,009	1,893	316	2,209	1,754	312	2,066	139	4	143	181	7	188
1971-72	..	1	—	3	139	4	143	1,160	118	1,278	1,299	122	1,421	1,226	111	1,337	73	11	84	115	8	123
1972-73	..	1	—	3	73	11	84	1,159	176	1,335	1,232	187	1,419	1,151	186	1,337	81	1	82	99	4	103
1973-74	..	1	—	3	81	1	82	1,459	134	1,593	1,540	135	1,675	1,448	125	1,573	92	10	102	91	4	95
1974-75	..	1	—	3	92	10	102	1,916	326	2,242	2,008	336	2,344	1,859	333	2,192	149	3	152	118	8	126
1974-75 :																						
Pondicherry	..	1	—	—	69	1	70	1,423	240	1,663	1,492	241	1,733	1,379	239	1,618	113	2	115	88	7	95
Karaikal	..	—	—	1	22	9	31	429	84	513	451	93	544	418	92	510	33	1	34	29	1	30
Mahe	..	—	—	1	1	—	1	41	—	41	42	—	42	40	—	40	2	—	2	1	—	1
Yanam	..	—	—	1	—	—	—	23	2	25	23	2	25	22	2	24	1	—	1	—	—	—

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 4. Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
1962	..	135	8	485	33	96	26	6	—	722	67	789
1963	..	64	4	358	25	83	8	13	2	518	39	559
1964-65	..	92	3	277	4	61	3	9	—	439	10	449
1965-66	..	104	8	323	7	64	6	12	—	503	21	524
1966-67	..	97	15	375	22	80	7	22	1	574	45	619
1967-68	..	98	—	323	11	100	—	9	1	530	12	542
1968-69	..	64	30	249	30	83	2	9	—	405	62	467
1969-70	..	75	66	242	98	53	3	10	1	380	168	548
1970-71	..	133	60	433	67	78	11	13	3	661	136	797
1971-72	..	123	21	337	58	83	18	12	1	555	98	653
1972-73	..	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	—	468	146	614
1973-74	..	78	24	248	42	47	3	11	3	384	72	456
1974-75	..	93	84	332	113	68	10	9	2	502	209	711
1974-75 :												
Pondicherry	..	64	73	245	95	51	9	6	2	366	179	545
Karaikal	..	25	11	78	17	17	—	3	—	123	28	151
Mahe	..	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Yanam	..	2	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	8	2	10

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 5. Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts admitted into Jail

Year/Region	Not Exceeding one month										Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation of life						Sentenced to Death		Total										
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		Total						
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)						
1962	..	289	51	338	14	68	2	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	722	67	789				
1963	..	208	25	248	13	40	1	16	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	518	39	551			
1964-65	..	100	3	263	6	61	1	8	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439	10	449			
1965-66	..	140	9	294	11	47	1	18	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	21	524			
1966-67	..	149	19	372	23	35	1	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	574	45	619			
1967-68	..	158	7	296	5	50	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	530	12	542			
1968-69	..	80	59	258	3	38	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	405	62	467			
1969-70	..	105	144	232	24	33	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	168	549			
1970-71	..	360	131	248	4	35	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	661	136	797		
1971-72	..	324	95	210	2	10	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	98	653		
1972-73	..	193	141	214	5	9	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	432	146	578		
1973-74	..	206	70	156	2	10	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	384	72	456		
1974-75	..	233	192	246	17	14	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	209	711		
1974-75	..	202	169	148	10	8	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366	179	545	
Pondicherry	..	21	22	95	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	28	151	
Karaikal	..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	
Mahe	..	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	10	
Yanam	..	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	10

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 6. Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 of average strength						
										of admission to hospital			Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1962	..	309	17	326	107	8	115	33	3	36	346	470	353	107	176	110
1963	..	255	13	268	92	5	97	31	2	33	361	385	362	122	154	123
1964-65	..	229	4	233	55	3	58	19	—	19	240	750	249	83	—	82
1965-66	..	246	6	252	59	6	65	23	1	24	239	1,000	258	93	166	95
1966-67	..	237	9	246	128	6	134	37	1	38	540	666	544	156	111	154
1967-68	..	207	3	210	126	—	126	31	—	31	608	—	600	149	—	147
1968-69	..	193	4	197	77	—	77	35	—	35	398	—	390	181	—	177
1969-70	..	169	9	178	33	1	34	21	1	22	195	111	191	124	111	123
1970-71	..	181	7	188	15	—	15	21	1	22	83	—	79	116	143	117
1971-72	..	115	8	123	9	1	10	22	1	23	78	125	81	191	125	187
1972-73	..	99	4	103	7	2	9	17	1	18	71	500	87	172	250	175
1973-74	..	91	4	95	10	1	11	13.5	0.5	14	110	250	116	148	125	147
1974-75	..	118	8	126	25	—	25	15	1	16	212	—	198	13	125	127
1974-75 :																
Pondicherry	..	88	7	95	13	—	13	13.0	1.0	14.0	148	—	137	148	143	147
Karaikal	..	29	1	30	11	—	11	2	—	2	379	—	367	69	—	67
Mahe	..	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1,000	—	1,000	—	—	—
Yanam	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 7. Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of cost of buildings.

Year		Daily Average No. of prisoners	Establishment Charges (in Rs.)		Dieting and other charges (in Rs.)		Total Expenditure (in Rs.) (Cols. 3+5)	Total cost per head (in Rs.) (Cols. 4+6)
			Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1960	..	337	56,316	167	1,11,066	330	1,67,382	497
1961	..	338	65,780	195	1,22,853	363	1,88,633	558
1962	..	326	63,422	195	1,09,637	336	1,73,059	531
1963	..	268	61,887	242	1,04,739	391	1,69,566	633
1964-65	..	233	62,513	268	1,07,640	462	1,70,158	780
1965-66	..	252	69,195	277	1,09,435	434	1,79,230	711
1966-67	..	246	73,514	299	1,23,058	412	1,96,572	711
1967-68	..	210	86,443	411	1,26,201	600	2,12,644	1,011
1968-69	..	197	1,09,320	554	1,43,498	728	2,52,818	1,282
1969-70	..	202	1,31,093	648	1,24,677	617	2,55,770	1,265
1970-71	..	222	1,48,155	667	1,24,575	561	2,72,730	1,228
1971-72	..	123	1,61,348	1,312	86,260	701	2,47,608	2,013
1972-73	..	103	1,62,889	1,581	77,624	754	2,40,513	2,335
1973-74	..	95	1,72,104	1,812	89,563	943	2,61,667	2,755
1974-75	..	126	2,94,032	2,334	1,61,468	1,281	4,55,500	3,615

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.



## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 8. Property stolen and recovered

Year/Region	No. of cases in which property was stolen	No. of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of Col. 3 to Col. 2	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)	Percentage of Col. 6 to Col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1962 ..	520	311	60	81,171	52,276	64
1963 ..	476	261	55	64,887	22,888	35
1964-65 ..	573	293	51	1,03,424	37,210	36
1965-66 ..	451	227	50	64,378	31,998	50
1966-67 ..	498	384	77	77,399	45,895	59
1967-68 ..	502	346	69	80,666	46,682	58
1968-69 ..	572	333	58	1,00,584	23,870	24
1969-70 ..	627	399	63	1,76,715	85,390	48
1970-71 ..	664	320	48	1,24,243	51,304	41
1971-72 ..	599	228	39	1,73,227	75,224	43.43
1972-73 ..	564	299	53	2,01,626	50,225	25
1973-74 ..	770	446	58	2,40,095	1,31,455	55
1974-75 ..	557	228	41	2,24,164	45,949	20
1974-75 :						
Pondicherry ..	467	182	39	1,63,792	29,633	18
Karaikal ..	74	41	55	37,732	8,075	21
Mahe ..	11	4	36	21,155	8,031	38
Yanam ..	5	1	20	1,485	210	14

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

## 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

## 18. 9. Fire Statistics

Year/Region	No. of Fire stations	No. of fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (In Rupees)					
			Total value	Govt.	Local bodies	Private		
						Mainly Industrial	Mainly Residential	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1962 ..	2	120	1,04,162	212	3	47,455	39,589	16,903
1963 ..	2	89	70,494	—	70	26,000	38,071	6,353
1964-65 ..	2	140	7,90,580	7,49,205	50	400	28,623	12,302
1965-66 ..	2	139	60,543	14	145	7,150	43,919	9,315
1966-67 ..	2	99	64,328	965	238	4,011	7,025	51,189
1967-68 ..	2	139	75,586	480	208	10,050	60,467	4,376
1968-69 ..	2	160	50,829	4,886	172	8,960	27,815	9,016
1969-70 ..	2	147	90,220	11,278	82	NIL	4,320	74,540
1970-71 ..	3	138	1,66,603	328	135	54,600	73,667	37,873
1971-72 ..	3	148	6,73,531	1,09,988	455	4,090	47,770	5,11,228
1972-73 ..	3	179	12,82,339	3,13,840	87,875	72,450	5,64,730	2,43,444
1973-74 ..	3	155	95,196	7,175	20	4,035	76,370	7,596
1974-75 ..	3	190	1,61,093	1,490	450	1,065	1,50,853	7,235
1974-75 :								
Pondicherry ..	2	149	1,28,846	1,235	350	665	1,20,698	5,898
Karaikal ..	1	41	32,247	255	100	400	30,155	1,337
Mahe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack and liquor, rates of state excise duty on liquors and consumption of country spirits, arrack and liquors.

TABLE 19.1: presents data regarding number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack and liquors as on 31st December, 1974.

TABLE 19.2 : gives rates of excise duty on liquors.

TABLE 19.3 : gives information on consumption of country spirit and liquors.



## 19. EXCISE

## 19. 1. Number of Shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor

Year/Region		Toddy Shops	Arrack Shops	Liquor Shops
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
1963	..	81	45	64
1964	..	81	23	81
1965	..	81	23	90
1966	..	81	23	90
1967	..	81	23	91
1968	..	81	14	63
1969	..	81	15	62
1970	..	80	16	65
1971	..	81	49	160
1972	..	87	72	161
1973	..	90	74	176
1974	..	97	80	180
1974 :				
Pondicherry	..	58	50	101
Karaikal	..	36	24	23
Mahe	..	3	3	36
Yanam	..	—	3	20

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19. 2. Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

(In Rupees)

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Country Spirit	.. Per litre	4.99	4.99	3.10	8.65	9.65	9.65
2.	Semi-rectified Country Spirits upto 45°	.. „	6.07	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Liquors (Indian and Foreign)	.. „	13.50	20.25	24.30	16.80	17.80	17.80
4.	Bottled Wine	.. „	0.12	0.18	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.22
5.	Beer	.. „	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 19. EXCISE

## 19. 3. Consumption of Country Siprits and Liquors

Item	Unit	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Country Spirit	Kilo litre	611	643	710	692	677	726	1,759	4,084	4,318
2. Liquors :										
a) Imported	„	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.3	1.8	0.4	0.2
b) Indian made ..	„	225.7	332.5	330.0	298.7	340.6	777.0	3,963.7	1,674.3	2,396.7
<b>TOTAL (a + b)</b>	„	<u>226.5</u>	<u>334.0</u>	<u>331.7</u>	<u>300.3</u>	<u>343.3</u>	<u>779.3</u>	<u>3,965.5</u>	<u>1,674.7</u>	<u>2,396.9</u>
c) Imported Beer ..	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d) Indian made Beer	„	228.7	175.5	219.0	183.6	223.9	278.3	478.4	408.8	371.9
<b>TOTAL (c + d)</b>	„	<u>228.7</u>	<u>175.5</u>	<u>219.0</u>	<u>183.6</u>	<u>223.9</u>	<u>278.3</u>	<u>478.4</u>	<u>408.8</u>	<u>371.9</u>

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March 1974 there were 3-5/6 block in the State, Pondicherry a double block, Karaikal single block, Mahe half-block and Yanam one third block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the state, 100% of villages and 80% of the population.

**PONDICHERRY BLOCK :** The National Extension Service Block was inaugurated in Pondicherry Region in May, 1955, with its headquarters at Villianur. It is a double block with one administrative unit, covering an area of 287.5 sq.km. (111 sq. miles) with a population of 3,40,240. It consists of the entire Pondicherry region excluding Pondicherry town. This block was converted into a Community Development Block in October 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. From 2nd October 1960 to 1st October 1965, it was in Stage II Status. Since 2nd October, 1965, it is a Post Stage II Block.

**KARAIKAL BLOCK :** The National Extension Service Block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarter is at Thalatheru. This Block constitutes the entire Karaikal Region including Karaikal Town, covering an area of 158.3 sq.km. (61 sq. miles) with a total population of 73,962. With effect from April 1958, due to revision in the Community Development Programme it was treated as Stage I block. Since 1st April 1962 it was a Stage II Block, and into Post-Stage II in April 1967.

**MAHE BLOCK :** The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarters at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe Region with an area and population of 10.4 sq.km. (4 sq. miles) and 23,134 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April 1960, and into Stage II in April 1966. Since 1st April 1972 it is a Post Stage II Block.

**YANAM BLOCK :** The pre-extension block at Yanam was inaugurated in May 1963. It is a one-third block with its headquarters at Yanam. This Block covers the entire Yanam Region with an area and population of 20.7 sq.km. and 8,291 respectively. On May 1963, it entered into Stage I status and into Stage II in April 1970.

TABLE 20.1 shows the staff position as on 31st March 1975.

TABLE 20.2 shows the coverage of Community Development Programme, Pondicherry State.

TABLE 20.3 gives cumulative particulars on Government Expenditure and people's contribution upto 31st March 1975.

TABLE 20.4 gives Government expenditure by Major Heads.

TABLE 20.5 gives People's Contribution by major heads.

TABLE 20.6 gives the Physical Achievements in Block areas.



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20. 1. Staff Position as on 31st March 1975

Sl.No.	Designation	Post Stage II			Stage II Block	Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	a) Project Executive Officer	..	1	—	—	1
	b) Block Development Officer	..	—	1	1	3
2.	Gram Sevak	..	30	10	5	47
3.	Gram-Sevika	..	4	—	—	4
4.	Extension Officer (Agriculture)	..	2	1	—	4
5.	Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	..	1	1	—	2
6.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon/Veterinary Officer	..	—	—	—	—
7.	Extension Officer (Fisheries)	..	—	1	—	1
8.	Extension Officer (Co-operatives)	..	2	—	—	2
9.	Extension Officer (Panchayat)	..	—	—	—	—
10.	Extension Officer (Industries)	..	1	1	—	2
11.	Social Education Organiser	..	2	1	1	4
12.	Mukya-Sevika	..	2	—	—	2
13.	Extension Officer (Statistics)	..	1	1	—	2
14.	Engineering Supervisor	..	2	—	1	3
15.	Medical Officer	..	—	—	—	—
16.	Sanitary/Health Inspector	..	—	—	—	—
17.	Compounder	..				
18.	Stockmen/Stock Assistant	..				
19.	Lady Health Visitor/Public Health Nurse	..				
20.	Midwife/Auxiliary Nurse Midwife	..				
21.	Other Technical Staff (Specify)	..				

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20. 2. Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State

Sl.No.	Item	As on 31st March 1975
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Number of Block	..	3 5/6
a) Post-Stage II Blocks	..	3 1/2
b) Stage II Block	..	1/3
c) Stage I Block	..	Nil
2. Area covered in Sq. Kilometre	..	470.9
3. Area of the State in Sq. Kilometre	..	473.0
4. Percentage of Area covered	..	99.5
5. No. of villages and towns covered	..	388 villages and 4 towns.
6. No. of total villages and towns	..	388 villages and 4 towns
7. Percentage of villages and towns covered	..	Villages 100—Towns 80
8. Population covered (1971 census)	..	4,08,271
9. Total population (1971 census)	..	4,71,707
10. Percentage of population covered	..	87

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. 3. Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1975.

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl.No.	Blocks	Govt. Expenditure	People's Contri- bution	Total (Col. 3 and 4)	Percentage of Col. 3 to total	Perce- ntage of Col. 4 to total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Pondicherry Block	..	117.90	16.15	134.05	87.95	12.05
2. Karaikal Block	..	39.11	5.06	44.17	88.54	11.46
3. Mahe Block	..	10.80	0.53	11.33	95.32	4.68
4. Yanam Block	..	9.14	0.03	9.17	99.67	0.33
STATE	..	176.95	21.77	198.72	89.04	10.96

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20. 4. Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1975.

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl.No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry	Karaikal*	Mahe	Yanam	State
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Block Headquarters	.. 4.09	1.65	0.74	0.47	6.95
2.	Agricultural Development	.. 0.47	N.A.	0.16	0.24	0.87
3.	Village and Small Industries	.. 0.05	N.A.	0.05	0.06	0.16
4.	Amenities Programme :					
a)	Drinking Water Supply	.. 0.06	—	0.07	0.05	0.18
b)	Other Programmes	.. 6.34	4.25	0.50	0.62	11.71
	<b>Total</b>	.. <b>11.01</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>1.52</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>19.87</b>

\* Split up figures not available.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. 5. People's Contribution by Major Heads for the year ending March 1975.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry block	Karaikal block	Mahe block	Yanam block	State
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Block Head Quarters	..	—	—	—	—
2.	Agricultural Development	..	—	—	—	—
3.	Village and Small Industries	..	—	—	—	—
4.	Amenities Programme :					
a)	Drinking Water Supply	..	—	—	—	—
b)	Other Programmes	..	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	..	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20. 6. Physical Achievements

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1974 - 75				
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	State
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I. AGRICULTURE :</b>							
<b>A. DISTRIBUTION OF IMPROVED SEEDS :</b>							
<b>1. Cereals :</b>							
a)	Paddy	.. Quintal	1,724.55	329.00	11.14	30.00	2,094.69
b)	Ragi	.. "	72.33	—	—	—	72.33
c)	Other Cereals	.. "	46.23	—	—	—	46.23
	Total—(a) to (c)	.. "	<u>1,843.11</u>	<u>329.00</u>	<u>11.14</u>	<u>30.00</u>	<u>2,213.25</u>
2.	Gram	.. Kg.	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other Pulses	.. "	—	—	0.86	—	0.86
4.	Cotton	.. "	1,190.00	400.00	—	—	1,590.00
5.	Groundnut	.. "	5,300.00	—	—	—	5,300.00
6.	Other oilseeds	.. "	1,355.00	—	—	—	1,355.00
7.	Vegetable seeds	.. "	224.00	52.50	3.95	7.50	287.95
<b>B. DISTRIBUTION OF FERTILIZERS &amp; MANURES :</b>							
1.	Ammonium Sulphate	.. Quintal	22,781.10	—	56.16	—	22,837.26
2.	Calcium Ammonium Nitrate	.. "	—	—	—	192.60	192.60
3.	Urea	.. "	14,018.82	2,915.00	—	543.42	17,477.24
4.	Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate	.. "	—	—	1.39	—	1.39
5.	Super Phosphate	.. "	12,280.26	165.10	—	92.00	12,537.36
6.	Ammonium Phosphate	.. "	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Nitro Phosphate	.. "	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Other Chemical Fertilizers	.. "	49,080.18	2,637.46	112.61	212.00	52,042.25
	Total—(1) to (8)	.. "	<u>98,160.36</u>	<u>5,717.56</u>	<u>170.16</u>	<u>1,040.02</u>	<u>1,05,088.10</u>
9.	Bone Meal	.. "	—	—	—	—	—
<b>10. Green Manure Seed :</b>							
a)	Samai/Sum-hump	.. "	470.91	—	—	—	470.91
b)	Dhaincha	.. "	1,054.30	—	—	—	1,054.30
c)	Others	.. "	—	—	—	—	—

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

## 20. 6. Physical Achievements—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>C. DISTRIBUTION OF IMPROVED IMPLEMENTS :</b>							
1.	Iron Ploughs	.. No.	580	350	25	—	955
2.	Seed Drills	.. "	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Harrows	.. }					
4.	Thrashers	.. }					
5.	Paddy Weeders	.. }					
6.	Cultivators	.. }	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rotary Formers	.. }					
8.	Bund Formers	.. }					
9.	Dusters	.. }					
10.	Sprayers	.. "	32	—	1	—	33
11.	Kanieer Levelling Karah	.. }					
12.	Ridgers	.. }	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Chaffcutters Circular type	.. }					
14.	Brumax Sethim	.. }					
15.	Others : Burmese Saturn	.. "	82	74	—	—	156
<b>D. AGRICULTURAL DEMONSTRATIONS :</b>							
1.	Composite Demonstrations held	.. "	116	—	31	2	149
2.	Single Factor Demonstration held	.. "	13	—	41	3	57
<b>E. OTHERS—ITEM :</b>							
1.	Chemical Pesticides distributed	.. Quintal	4,139.00	391.50	63.06	143.75	4,737.31
2.	New Compost Pits dug	.. No.	315	370	5	40	730
3.	Area under green manuring	.. Hectares	12,770	1,240	120	—	14,130
4.	Area under package practices and Intensive cultivation :						
a)	Paddy	.. "	14,450	10,500	—	—	24,950
b)	Wheat	.. "	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fruit trees planted	.. Acres	1,773	1,250	597	446	4,066
6.	Area under vegetables	.. Hectares	75.00	50.00	—	—	125.00
<b>F. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :</b>							
1. Improved Animals Supplied :							
a)	Bulls	.. }					
b)	Buffaloe Bulls	.. }					
c)	Rams	.. }					
d)	Bucks (He-goats)	.. }	Nos.	—	—	—	—
e)	Boars/Sows	.. }					
f)	Total—(a) to (e)	.. }					

### 20. 6. Physical Achievements—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
2. Improved Birds Supplied :							
(a) Baby chicks	..	Nos.	2,500	—	—	—	2,500
(b) Cockerels for upgrading	..	"	100	—	—	—	100
(c) Others for breeding	..	"	—	—	—	—	—
Total—(a) to (c)	..	"	2,600	—	—	—	2,600
3. Hatching eggs supplied :	..	"	3,330	—	213	298	3,841
4. Animals castrated :							
a) Bulls and Buffaloes	..	"	1,713	749	—	54	2,516
b) Others	..	"	—	394	—	—	394
Total—(a) to (b)	..	"	1,713	1,143	—	54	2,910
5. Animals artificially inseminated :							
a) Cows	..	"	855	3,500	82	114	4,551
b) Buffaloes	..	"	193	665	—	185	1,043
Total—(a) to (b)	..	"	1,048	4,165	82	299	5,594
6. Preventive Inoculation done	..	"	34,575	16,159	75	3,601	54,410
7. New soil pits constructed	..	"	130	—	—	—	130
Minor Irrigation Works Constructed							
a) Departmental Works :							
1. State Tubewells constructed	..	No. Hect.	2.20	—	—	—	2.20
2. Artesian wells constructed	..	"	—	—	—	—	—
3. Filter points constructed	..	"	—	—	—	—	—
Tanks :							
4. New tanks and reservoirs constructed	..	"	—	—	—	—	—
5. Existing tanks and reservoirs repaired	..	"	15.160	—	—	—	15.160
6. Diversion schemes, weirs (bunds, thigals regulators, anicuts, bhandaras, etc.) repaired and renovated.	..	No.	1.10	—	—	—	1.10
7. Lift Irrigation from rivers and streams	..						
8. Sub-merging tanks and sub-surface dams, ahars, bundhies, rehats etc.	..						
9. Drainage and embarkment :							
b) Private and Community Works :		No.	—	—	—	—	—
Wells :							
1. New Masonry wells constructed	..						
2. Existing Masonry wells repaired	..						



## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6. Physical Achievement—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
3.	Electrical motor pumps on open wells constructed.	No.	5.25	—	—	—	5.25
4.	Diesel pump sets on open wells installed ..	..	4.20	—	—	—	4.20
5.	Persian Wheels installed ..	..	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Private tube-wells constructed ..	..	87.435	—	—	—	87.435
7.	Artesian wells constructed ..	..	58.290	—	—	—	58.290
8.	Filter points constructed ..	..	—	—	—	—	—
Tanks :							
9.	Existing tanks and reservoirs repaired ..	..	1.15	—	—	—	1.15
10.	New tanks and reservoirs constructed ..	..	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Lift irrigation from rivers and streams ..	..	—	—	—	—	—

## Major &amp; Medium Irrigation Projects

1.	Commanded area for which :						
a)	Alignment of field channels completed ..	Hect.	—	—	—	—	—
b)	Village maps showing alignment prepared ..	..	—	—	—	—	—
c)	Field Channels completed ..	Metres	—	—	—	—	—

## Land Reclamation and Improvement

1.	Land reclaimed ..	}					
2.	Soil Conservation :						
a)	Area contour bunded ..		Hect.	—	—	—	—
b)	Area terraced ..		Hect.	—	—	—	—
3.	Area under dry farming ..		..	—	—	20.00.00	20.00.00
4.	Area under farm forestry ..		..	—	—	—	—

## Village and Small Industries

1.	Value of Improved tools and appliances distributed :						
a)	Blacksmithy ..	Rs.	—	—	—	—	—
b)	Carpentry ..	..	—	—	—	—	—
c)	Other traditional crafts (such as sewing machines, ghanis, beehives, potter's wheels, cane crushers) ..	..	—	5,000	405.40	—	5,405.40
Total—(a) to (c)		..	—	5,000	405.40	—	5,405.40

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6. Physical Achievements—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
2. Units set up for processing of agricultural and horticultural produce ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Financial assistance for industrial purposes :							
a) No. of loanees :							
i) From State and Industries Act ..	..	25	—	—	—	—	25
ii) From other Governmental Department ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
iii) From Central /State Boards and Commission ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—(i) to (iii) ..	..	25	—	—	—	—	25
b) Amount of loan advanced :							
i) From State aid to Industries Act ..	..	1,49,000	—	—	—	—	1,49,000
ii) From other Governmental Departments. ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
iii) From Central/State Boards & Commission ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total—(i) to (iii) ..	..	1,49,000	—	—	—	—	1,49,000
c) No. of grantees ..	No.	71	1	—	—	—	1,49,000
d) Amount of subsidy granted ..	Rs.	—	3,000	—	—	—	3,000
Co-operatives							
1. Co-operative Societies functioning (By type) :							
a) Primary Agricultural Credit & Multi purpose ..	No.	55	7	—	—	—	62
b) Primary Agricultural Marketing ..	..	1	1	—	—	—	2
c) Primary Agricultural processing ..	..	—	1	—	—	—	1
d) Joint farming/Collective farming ..	..	—	1	—	—	—	1
e) Irrigation Co-operatives ..	..	17	2	—	—	—	19
f) Dairing/Primary Milk Producers' Co-operatives ..	..	35	1	1	—	—	37
g) Poultry ..	..	2	1	—	—	—	3
h) Piggery ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
i) Fisheries ..	..	27	9	1	2	—	39
j) Forest Contract Societies ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
k) Primary Non-Agricultural Credit ..	..	—	1	—	—	—	1
l) Industrial :a) Weavers ..	..	6	3	—	—	—	9
b) Other Primary Industrial Co-operatives ..	..	—	2	—	—	—	2
m) Labour Construction Societies ..	..	—	—	1	—	—	1
n) Transport Societies ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
o) Women's Co-operatives ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
p) Others ..	..	—	—	6	2	—	8

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—*contd*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
2. Membership of Societies (By type)							
a)	Primary agricultural credit and multi-purpose ..	No.	23,850	5,200	—	—	29,050
b)	Primary agricultural marketing ..	"	1,500	450	—	—	1,950
c)	Primary agricultural processing ..	"	—	—	—	—	—
d)	Joint farming/collective farming ..	"	—	31	—	—	31
e)	Irrigation Co-operatives ..	"	342	120	—	—	462
f)	Dairy/Primary Milk Producer's Co-operatives ..	"	4,690	3,300	94	—	8,084
g)	Poultry ..	"	272	140	—	—	412
h)	Piggery ..	"	—	—	—	—	—
i)	Fisheries ..	"	3,950	1,100	345	518	5,913
j)	Forest Contract Societies ..	"	—	—	—	—	—
k)	Primary Non-Agricultural Credit ..	"	—	420	—	—	420
l)	Industrial : a) Weavers ..	"	940	—	—	—	940
	b) Other Primary Industrial Co-operatives ..	"	—	3,600	—	—	3,600
m)	Labour Construction Societies ..	"	—	—	107	—	107
n)	Transport Societies ..	"	—	—	—	—	—
o)	Women's Co-operatives ..	"	—	—	—	—	—
p)	Others ..	"	—	—	1,333	236	1,569
	Total—(a) to (p) ..	"	35,544	14,361	1,879	754	52,538
3. Moribund/Defund Societies (By type) :							
i)	..	}	"	—	—	—	—
ii)	..						
iii)	..						
4. Societies for which Liquidation proceedings were in progress (by type) :							
i)	..	}	"	—	4	—	4
ii)	..						
iii)	..						
5. Small and weak Societies amalgamated (by type) :							
i)	..	}	"	—	—	—	—
ii)	..						
iii)	..						
6. Area held/pooled by joint/collective farming Societies							
		Hect.	—	—	—	—	—

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
7. Value of Agricultural Produce Marketed by Co-operatives :	Rs.		—	27,00,000	—	—	27,00,000
i) Foodgrains	}	..	—	—	—	—	—
ii) Sugarcane							
iii) Cotton							
iv) Other crops							
Total—(i) to (iv)	..	..	—	27,00,000	—	—	27,00,000

## Health, and Rural Sanitation

1. Rural Latrines constructed	..	No.	2	—	—	—	2
2. Pucca Drains constructed	..	Metres	6	—	—	—	6
3. Village lanes paved		Sq.Met.	—	—	—	—	—
4. Soakage pits constructed	..	No.	20	—	—	—	20
5. Smokeless chullahs installed	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
6. Drinking water facilities provided							
a) Wells constructed	..	..	9	—	—	—	9
b) Wells renovated	..	..	20	—	—	—	20
c) Hand pump installed	..	..	37	—	—	—	37
d) Over-head tanks with electric power installed	..	..	1	—	—	—	1
7. Maternity cases attended by trained auxiliary nurse-mid wife/midwife trained dais	..	..	3,111	2,858	—	—	5,969
8. Value of contraceptive materials distributed	..	Rs.	78,017	67,310	—	—	1,45,327
9. Sterilisation operations performed :							
a) On Males	..	No.	562	276	—	—	838
b) On Females	..	..	596	80	—	—	676
10. Primary Health Centres in existence :							
a) No. With Doctors	..	..	7	8	—	—	15
b) No. without Doctors	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
Total—(a) to (b)	..	..	7	8	—	—	15

## Social Education

1. Literacy centres started :	..	No.	50	—	—	—	50
2. Adults made literature :							
a) Men	..	..	274	—	—	—	274
b) Women	..	..	117	—	—	—	117
Total—(a) and (b)	..	..	391	—	—	—	391

## 20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
3.	Gram Sahayak's camps organised	.. No.	—	—	—	—	—	
4.	Gram Sahayak's/Youth and Village Volunteer Force members trained in (3)	.. „	—	—	—	—	—	
Communications								
1.	New Kacha roads constructed	.. Km.	5.00	1.75	—	—	6.75	
2.	Existing Kacha roads improved	.. „	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Culverts constructed	.. No.	2	—	—	—	2	
4.	Culverts repaired	.. „	2	—	—	—	2	
Panchayat Raj								
1.	Meeting of Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee	.. No.	1	—	—	—	1	
2.	a) Average number of persons attending Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee meeting	.. „	19	—	—	—	19	
	b) Percentage of attendance	.. %	69	—	—	—	69	
3.	Meeting of the Villages Panchayat held	..	No.	—	—	—	—	
4.	Meeting of Gram Sabhas held	..						
5.	Members of Gram Panchayats Samiti/trained at Raj Training Centre	..						
6.	Members of Panchayat Samiti trained at Panchayat Training Centre	..						
Village Volunteer Force								
1.	No. of Volunteer enrolled in V. V. F.	.. No.	—	—	—	—	—	
	a) Men							..
	b) Women							..
	Total—(a) and (b)	.. „	—	—	—	—	—	
2.	Labour Promised	.. Mandays	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Labour utilised							..
4.	Cash donations in lieu of labour	.. Rs.	—	—	—	—	—	

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspects of Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 21.1 gives data regarding the Fourth Five Year Plan distribution of outlays by heads of Development.

TABLE 21.2 shows Progress of Expenditure by sectors.

TABLE 21.3 gives data regarding the Fifth Five Year Plan distribution outlay by heads of Development.

**TABLE 21.4** shows progress of Expenditure by sectors.



## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21. 1. Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Heads of Development	Fourth Plan Outlay	ACTUALS					Total 1969-74
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Agricultural and Allied Programmes :							
a)	Agricultural production ..	80.00	19.66	26.39	28.93	33.04	27.45	135.47
b)	Minor Irrigation ..	53.00	15.04	10.38	9.70	9.27	26.04	70.43
c)	Soil Conservation ..	22.00	4.01	3.59	4.37	3.70	2.94	18.61
d)	Animal Husbandry ..	29.00	3.48	3.83	4.28	4.51	4.77	20.87
e)	Dairy and Milk Supply ..	29.00	16.09	6.48	3.24	2.70	3.51	32.02
f)	Fisheries ..	85.00	13.67	21.39	15.25	24.85	18.75	93.91
g)	Warehousing and Marketing ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h)	Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total—I</b> ..	<b>298.00</b>	<b>71.95</b>	<b>72.06</b>	<b>65.77</b>	<b>78.07</b>	<b>83.46</b>	<b>371.31</b>
2.	Community Development and Co-operation :							
a)	Co-operation ..	15.00	2.06	2.74	3.10	4.67	9.29	21.86
b)	Community Development ..	25.00	1.39	2.01	4.45	7.61	9.71	25.17
c)	Panchayat Raj ..	..	..	..	..	0.03	0.44	0.47
	<b>Total—2</b> ..	<b>40.00</b>	<b>3.45</b>	<b>4.75</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>12.31</b>	<b>19.44</b>	<b>47.50</b>
3.	Irrigation and Power :							
a)	Irrigation ..	46.00	6.32	2.58	1.95	1.69	3.36	15.90
b)	Flood control and Anti-Sea Erosion ..	48.00	5.66	8.51	21.20	10.99	6.04	52.40
c)	Power ..	57.00	21.25	22.89	17.19	19.50	18.54	99.37
	<b>Total—3</b> ..	<b>151.00</b>	<b>33.23</b>	<b>33.98</b>	<b>40.34</b>	<b>32.18</b>	<b>27.94</b>	<b>167.67</b>
4.	Industry and Mining :							
a)	Large and Medium Industries ..	19.00	12.59	6.33	6.30	16.19	13.22	54.63
b)	Village and Small Scale Industries including Handloom and Industrial Estate ..	51.00	6.61	5.69	5.37	12.21	10.16	40.04
	<b>Total—4</b> ..	<b>70.00</b>	<b>19.20</b>	<b>12.02</b>	<b>11.67</b>	<b>28.40</b>	<b>23.38</b>	<b>94.67</b>

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21.1 Fourth Five Year Plan Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
5.	Transport and Communication :							
a)	Roads	.. 97.00	20.50	29.83	25.50	26.72	22.00	124.55
b)	Ports and Harbour	.. 16.00	3.61	3.38	6.20	4.04	1.27	18.50
c)	Tourism	.. 10.00	1.53	0.74	3.00	4.52	4.41	14.20
	<b>Total—5</b>	.. <b>123.00</b>	<b>25.64</b>	<b>33.95</b>	<b>34.70</b>	<b>35.28</b>	<b>27.68</b>	<b>157.25</b>
6.	Social Services :							
a)	General Education	.. 215.00	25.42	32.10	49.49	67.19	83.53	257.73
b)	Technical Education	.. 20.00	3.38	3.96	3.69	2.78	2.71	16.52
c)	Cultural Programmes	.. 2.00	..	..	0.03	0.12	0.09	0.24
d)	Health and Family Planning	.. 80.00	19.71	22.36	22.18	17.22	26.44	107.91
e)	Water Supply and Sanitation	.. 104.00	21.55	16.45	13.91	30.01	29.52	111.44
f)	Housing and Urban Development	.. 80.00	16.49	18.07	18.09	30.29	32.74	115.68
g)	Welfare of Backward Classes	.. 27.00	1.97	3.49	5.51	10.17	6.50	27.64
h)	Social Welfare	.. 10.00	0.57	1.03	5.10	2.43	4.70	13.83
i)	Labour Welfare and Crafts Manufacturing	.. 14.00	2.99	1.81	2.58	5.76	3.01	16.15
j)	Public Co-operation	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total—6</b>	.. <b>552.00</b>	<b>92.08</b>	<b>99.27</b>	<b>120.58</b>	<b>165.97</b>	<b>189.24</b>	<b>667.14</b>
7.	Miscellaneous :							
a)	Statistics	.. 6.00	0.51	..	0.29	0.48	0.48	1.76
b)	Information and Publicity	.. 10.00	1.29	1.26	0.96	1.23	2.07	6.81
c)	Purchase and Distribution of Fertilisers	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
d)	Local Bodies and Urban Development	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
e)	Area and Development Scheme	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
f)	Building and Construction	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—
g)	Others	.. —	3.93	6.24	0.14	—	—	10.31
	<b>Total—7</b>	.. <b>16.00</b>	<b>5.73</b>	<b>7.50</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>1.71</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>18.88</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	.. <b>1,250.00</b>	<b>251.28</b>	<b>263.53</b>	<b>282.00</b>	<b>353.92</b>	<b>373.69</b>	<b>1,524.42</b>

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21. 2. Fourth Five Year Plan—Progress of Expenditure by Sectors

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	IV Plan Outlay	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE					Total Expenditure 1969-74	Percentage of Col. 9 to Col. 3
			1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Agriculture and Allied Programmes	298.00	71.95	72.06	65.77	78.07	83.46	371.31	124.6
2.	Co-operation and Community Development ..	40.00	3.45	4.75	7.55	12.31	19.44	47.50	118.8
3.	Irrigation and Power ..	151.00	33.23	33.98	40.34	32.18	27.94	167.67	111.0
4.	Industries and Mining ..	70.00	19.20	12.02	11.67	28.40	23.38	94.67	135.3
5.	Transport and Communication ..	123.00	25.64	33.95	34.70	35.28	27.68	57.25	127.8
6.	Social Services ..	552.00	92.08	99.27	120.58	165.97	189.24	667.14	120.9
7.	Miscellaneous ..	16.00	5.73	7.50	1.39	1.71	2.55	18.88	118.0
	<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1,250.00</b>	<b>251.28</b>	<b>263.53</b>	<b>282.00</b>	<b>353.92</b>	<b>373.69</b>	<b>1,524.42</b>	<b>122.0</b>

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21. 3 Fifth Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Heads of Development</i>	<i>Fifth Plan outlay</i>	<i>Budget Estimates</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure 1974-75</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	AGRICULTURAL AND ALLIED PROGRAMME :			
(a)	Agricultural Production .. .. .	234.22	44.69	55.84
(b)	Minor Irrigation .. .. .	142.00	14.46	33.72
(c)	Soil Conservation .. .. .	38.75	6.79	5.24
(d)	Animal Husbandry .. .. .	81.00	7.92	4.29
(e)	Dairy and Milk Supply .. .. .	16.00	1.70	1.55
(f)	Fisheries .. .. .	200.00	25.54	25.36
(g)	Warehousing and Marketing .. .. .	—	—	—
(h)	Miscellaneous .. .. .	—	—	—
	<b>Total—I .. .. .</b>	<b>711.97</b>	<b>101.10</b>	<b>126.00</b>
2.	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION :			
(a)	Co-operation .. .. .	52.00	2.61	3.03
(b)	Community Development .. .. .	13.00	7.70	6.62
(c)	Panchayat Raj .. .. .	81.03	13.24	13.22
(d)	Project/Programmes for rural Development/Employment .. .. .	5.00	2.86	2.17
	<b>Total—II .. .. .</b>	<b>151.03</b>	<b>26.41</b>	<b>25.04</b>
3.	IRRIGATION AND POWER :			
(a)	Irrigation .. .. .	67.50	6.23	8.11
(b)	Flood Control and Anti-Sea Erosion .. .. .	100.87	6.51	11.20
(c)	Power .. .. .	184.00	25.00	22.74
	<b>Total—III .. .. .</b>	<b>352.37</b>	<b>37.74</b>	<b>42.05</b>
4.	INDUSTRY AND MINING :			
(a)	Large and Medium Industries .. .. .	67.00	17.01	19.28
(b)	Village and Small Scale Industries including Handloom and Industrial Estates..	98.63	7.68	6.48
	<b>Total—IV .. .. .</b>	<b>165.63</b>	<b>24.69</b>	<b>25.74</b>
5.	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :			
(a)	Roads .. .. .	200.00	31.05	34.33
(b)	Ports and Harbour .. .. .	120.00	3.99	4.51
(c)	Tourism .. .. .	28.00	1.00	2.44
	<b>Total—V .. .. .</b>	<b>348.00</b>	<b>36.04</b>	<b>41.28</b>

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLAN

21. 3 Fifth Five Year Plan Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development—*contd.*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
6. SOCIAL SERVICES :				
(a) General Education .. .. .		346.00	40.83	37.12
(b) Technical Education .. .. .		33.00	3.62	3.96
(c) Cultural Programmes .. .. .		8.00	0.06	—
(d) Health and Family Planning .. .. .		144.79	20.00	18.72
(e) Nutrition Programme/Minimum Needs Programme .. .. .		104.00	3.00	5.55
(f) Water Supply and Sanitation .. .. .		250.00	41.27	41.05
(g) Housing and Urban Development .. .. .		355.00	42.60	52.70
(h) Welfare of Backward Classes .. .. .		150.00	24.08	26.09
(i) Social Welfare .. .. .		38.00	3.93	2.73
(j) Labour Welfare and Crafts Manufacturing .. .. .		49.31	1.82	1.67
(k) Public Co-operation .. .. .		—	—	—
Total—VI .. .. .		1,448.10	181.20	189.59
7. MISCELLANEOUS :				
(a) Statistics .. .. .		12.90	1.87	0.51
(b) Information and Publicity .. .. .		10.00	1.95	2.33
(c) Purchase and Distribution of Fertilizers .. .. .		—	—	—
(d) Local Bodies and Urban Development .. .. .		—	—	—
(e) Area Development Scheme .. .. .		—	—	—
(f) Building and Construction .. .. .		—	—	—
(g) Others .. .. .		—	—	—
Total—VII .. .. .		22.90	3.82	2.84
Grand Total .. .. .		3,200.00	411.00	452.54

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

## 21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

## 21. 4 Fifth Five Year Plan—Progress of Expenditure by Sectors

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Major Heads of Development</i>	<i>Fifth Plan Outlay</i>	<i>Actual Expenditure 1974-75</i>	<i>% of col. 4 to col. 3</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture and Allied Programme .. .. .	711.97	126.00	17.70
2.	Co-operation and Community Development .. .. .	151.03	25.04	16.58
3.	Irrigation and Power .. .. .	352.37	42.05	11.93
4.	Industry and Mining .. .. .	165.63	25.74	15.54
5.	Transport and Communication .. .. .	348.00	41.28	11.86
6.	Social Services .. .. .	1,448.10	189.59	13.09
7.	Miscellaneous .. .. .	22.90	2.84	12.40
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,200.00</b>	<b>452.54</b>	<b>14.14</b>

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.



## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 22.1 gives the region-wise number of printing presses in the State.

TABLE 22.2 gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

TABLE 22.3 shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.



## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22. 1. Number of Printing Presses

Sl.No.	Region/State	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
1.	Pondicherry	..	27	28	31	37	37	40	48,	50	51	51*
2.	Karaikal	..	7	7	7	9	9	9	8	8	9	10
3.	Mahe	..	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	..	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
	STATE	..	35	36	39	49	49	52	59	60	61	63

\* Denotes provisional figure.

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

## 22. 2. Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Sl.No.	Languages of the publications	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975*	
		Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	French ..	5	25	9	23	9	29	14	27	12	25	18	24
2.	English ..	28	34	46	35	79	37	118	32	48	46	41	42
3.	Other Foreign Languages ..	—	—	6	4	2	3	2	4	7	9	5	4
4.	Tamil ..	11	12	10	12	5	14	13	11	13	13	7	46
5.	Telugu ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Kannada ..	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Malayalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Hindi ..	—	22	1	24	9	27	13	26	8	28	6	28
9.	Other Indian Languages ..	9	24	4	27	21	16	15	15	20	14	7	16
	Total ..	56	120	77	126	125	126	175	115	108	135	84	160

\*Provisional

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## 22. MISCELLANEOUS

## 22. 3. Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity

Region/Description	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>I PONDICHERRY :</b>												
Permanent Theatres	14	12,416	16	13,690	17	14,310	19	16,103	19	16,103	19	15,910
Touring Theatres	8	6,189	15	9,454	16	10,197	14	8,141	13	8,494	14	9,333
<b>II KARAİKAL :</b>												
Permanent Theatres	3	2,243	4	3,253	4	3,253	4	3,247	4	3,247	4	3,247
Touring Theatres	4	2,950	4	2,841	1	790	2	1,277	4	2,734	4	2,711
<b>III MAHE :</b>												
Permanent Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Touring Theatres	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500
<b>IV YANAM :</b>												
Permanent Theatres	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	620
Touring Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>V GRAND TOTAL : (I+ II+ III+ IV)</b>												
Permanent Theatres	18	15,309	21	17,593	22	18,213	24	20,000	24	20,000	24	19,777
Touring Theatres	13	9,639	20	12,795	18	11,487	17	9,918	18	11,728	19	12,544
<b>Total—(V)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24,948</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30,388</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29,700</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>29,918</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31,728</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>32,321</b>

Source : Additional District Magistrate (Ind.), Pondicherry.



## APPENDIX—I

## Rural Commune-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Sl.No.	Name of Commune	Total Population			Scheduled caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of Commune (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>												
1.	Ariankuppam ..	26,269	13,350	12,919	3,700	6,924	3,151	6,483	1,829	5,008	4,741	2,441.87
2.	Mudaliarpet ..	652	319	333	169	108	46	169	23	127	116	75.15
3.	Ozhukarai ..	36,410	18,571	17,839	4,499	10,626	5,303	8,943	1,852	7,309	6,563	2,400.55
4.	Mannadipet ..	32,133	16,371	15,762	8,228	7,064	2,634	9,040	3,476	6,605	5,847	6,356.35
5.	Villianur ..	39,134	20,041	19,093	9,099	9,307	4,004	10,856	3,460	8,041	7,327	6,616.34
6.	Bahour ..	30,312	15,466	14,846	10,253	6,887	2,751	8,382	1,792	6,066	5,626	5,511.15
7.	Nettapakkam ..	20,385	10,398	9,987	5,721	5,007	2,180	5,847	2,081	4,206	3,764	3,030.90
	<b>Total (Rural) ...</b>	<b>1,85,295</b>	<b>94,516</b>	<b>90,779</b>	<b>41,669</b>	<b>45,923</b>	<b>20,069</b>	<b>49,720</b>	<b>14,513</b>	<b>37,362</b>	<b>33,984</b>	<b>26,432.31</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>												
1.	Karaikal ..	10,072	5,147	4,925	1,685	2,583	1,156	2,776	874	2,078	2,021	1,227.91
2.	Thirunallar ..	20,445	10,070	10,375	4,508	5,684	3,173	5,094	1,151	4,296	4,050	4,252.16
3.	Neravy ..	11,117	5,560	5,557	2,496	2,744	1,207	2,991	399	2,354	2,278	1,734.06
4.	Nedungadu ..	9,846	4,881	4,965	2,784	2,631	1,459	2,646	601	2,233	2,187	2,400.19
5.	Kottucherry ..	10,949	5,480	5,469	2,402	2,743	1,320	2,872	317	2,222	2,181	2,572.79
6.	Thirumalairayan-pattinam ..	11,533	5,641	5,892	2,059	3,252	2,020	2,749	584	2,477	2,294	1,928.15
	<b>Total (Rural) ..</b>	<b>73,962</b>	<b>36,779</b>	<b>37,183</b>	<b>15,934</b>	<b>19,637</b>	<b>10,335</b>	<b>19,128</b>	<b>3,926</b>	<b>15,660</b>	<b>15,011</b>	<b>14,115.26</b>
<b>III. MAHE :</b>												
	Mahe ..	14,162	6,488	7,674	13	4,905	4,684	2,436	495	1,941	1,924	675.16
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,73,419</b>	<b>1,37,783</b>	<b>1,35,636</b>	<b>57,616</b>	<b>70,465</b>	<b>35,088</b>	<b>71,284</b>	<b>18,934</b>	<b>54,963</b>	<b>50,019</b>	<b>41,222.73</b>

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Ariankuppam.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Periaviramapttinam ..	2,688	1,369	1,319	53	499	178	598	133	480	478	105.46
2.	Sinnavirampattinam ..	346	178	168	..	98	33	92	4	60	60	65.51
3.	Odaively ..	540	283	257	..	145	51	152	18	117	117	98.41
4.	Kakayanthope ..	972	512	460	..	320	123	256	32	191	191	108.65
5.	Ariankuppam ..	6,333	3,183	3,150	458	2,101	1,241	1,417	301	1,165	1,059	270.25
6.	Edayarpalayam ..	672	331	341	..	161	84	170	28	133	130	20.10
7.	Nanamedu ..	175	96	79	166	47	15	43	3	35	35	30.05
8.	Thavalakuppam ..	805	414	391	15	247	139	205	22	152	142	80.10
9.	Thananpalayam ..	382	192	190	..	70	20	95	16	90	85	40.00
10.	Puranankuppam ..	2,308	1,158	1,150	18	598	190	600	252	445	422	205.79
11.	Pudukuppam ..	513	244	269	..	114	57	124	28	92	85	40.20
12.	Theduvanatham ..	54	28	26	..	15	2	16	4	12	12	35.82
13.	Abizhegapakkam ..	2,283	1,160	1,123	1,853	459	166	600	349	420	370	400.12
14.	Thimmanaikanpalayam ..	1,710	889	821	969	322	110	500	233	351	337	380.21
15.	Korkamedu ..	204	108	96	1	51	22	50	2	38	37	30.01
16.	Kasanthittu ..	95	46	49	..	29	19	28	4	19	16	20.10
17.	Andiarpalayam ..	532	263	269	129	90	28	145	69	101	93	90.00
18.	Nallavadu ..	1,194	599	595	..	202	95	317	90	232	220	199.68
19.	Nonankuppam ..	1,189	599	590	65	394	172	315	101	239	238	105.71
20.	Manaveli ..	3,274	1,698	1,576	23	963	406	760	140	636	614	115.70
Commune Total ..		26,269	13,350	12,919	3,700	6,924	3,151	6,483	1,829	5,008	4,741	2,441.87

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Mudaliarpeth (Rural).

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Kuppam ..	474	225	249	169	65	30	121	14	93	85	58.27
2.	Pappanchavady ..	178	94	84	—	43	16	48	9	34	31	16.88
Commune Total ..		652	319	333	169	108	46	169	23	127	116	75.15



## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Ganapathichettikulam ..	935	475	460	10	113	27	260	145	199	156	128.30
2.	Periakalapet ..	2,866	1,520	1,346	165	688	217	779	55	547	487	431.49
3.	Sinnakalapet ..	1,100	589	511	4	256	95	315	13	212	194	196.41
4.	Sellaperumalpet ..	746	348	398	..	189	120	196	4	153	137	68.00
5.	Kottupalayam ..	436	222	214	..	101	56	115	5	97	96	30.00
6.	Thattotukalavapet ..	1,384	701	683	785	443	245	262	79	246	242	38.00
7.	Sittankudisai ..	991	508	483	55	292	168	259	25	197	187	30.00
8.	Sinnayenpet ..	283	143	140	283	73	25	57	37	53	53	25.00
9.	Pazhayasaram	1,666	850	816	17	583	421	376	35	307	250	34.24
10.	Karamanikuppam ..	332	167	165	13	131	81	86	16	62	48	20.00
11.	Sinnakosapalayam ..	351	183	168	2	144	82	77	15	71	55	20.00
12.	Poomianpet ..	656	338	318	628	179	60	164	89	147	139	55.00
13.	Pavazhakaranchavady ..	621	333	288	..	253	147	131	20	121	104	25.00
14.	Reddiarpalayam ..	2,046	965	1,081	131	678	625	382	80	457	435	140.00
15.	Ozhukarai ..	4,232	2,124	2,108	667	1,326	761	884	266	816	781	55.00
16.	Mulakulam ..	711	347	364	338	186	85	176	84	141	136	25.00
17.	Arumathapuram ..	1,093	548	545	323	206	117	262	98	221	201	20.00
18.	Muthupillaipalayam ..	347	180	167	..	78	14	106	67	58	56	20.00
19.	Pitcharanpet ..	809	409	400	769	127	22	221	243	164	158	81.93
20.	Ayenkuttipalayam ..	209	102	107	2	55	18	43	2	43	29	70.00
21.	Dharmapuri ..	1,381	699	682	5	391	166	313	6	253	245	108.00
22.	Muthirapalayam ..	1,822	935	887	2	598	239	445	79	386	307	85.00
23.	Kondupet ..	1,455	738	717	8	422	174	366	66	284	263	85.00
24.	Mettupalayam ..	471	235	236	..	150	81	118	7	90	77	65.00
25.	Shanmugapuram ..	1,637	840	797	..	548	278	422	37	325	265	65.00
26.	Sokkanathanpet ..	615	312	303	..	205	112	148	23	122	109	35.00
27.	Meenatchipet ..	598	313	285	..	200	59	188	10	131	121	105.00
28.	Kadirkamam ..	2,285	1,221	1,064	60	799	395	605	80	450	396	70.00
29.	Vimakavundanpalayam	1,581	816	765	..	468	179	419	76	352	292	70.00
30.	Kavundanpalayam ..	579	287	292	6	120	58	144	12	124	91	25.00
31.	Kundupalayam ..	508	270	238	..	171	65	138	29	120	116	25.00
32.	Alankuppam ..	971	503	468	226	267	55	283	23	200	190	91.37
33.	Sanjeevarayanpet ..	693	350	343	..	186	56	203	26	160	147	57.81
Commune Total ..		36,410	18,571	17,839	4,499	10,626	5,303	8,943	1,852	7,309	6,563	2,400.55

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Mannadipet.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses (in hect.)	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Manalipattu ..	474	245	229	117	97	41	127	35	96	81	111.67
2.	Chettipet ..	1,288	675	613	198	289	76	422	77	287	213	253.66
3.	Kunichampattu ..	2,174	1,098	1,076	581	444	153	583	169	464	432	408.52
4.	Kondareddipalayam ..	262	135	127	..	45	11	74	26	51	48	131.51
5.	Thirukkanur ..	1,707	841	866	243	458	241	441	81	327	267	195.32
6.	Mannadipattu ..	1,422	739	683	371	316	89	394	304	335	266	76.36
7.	Sompattu ..	667	338	329	..	163	58	200	15	154	144	114.66
8.	Vadanur ..	442	231	211	106	100	40	136	73	94	91	159.00
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	17	10	7	..	5	4	3	..	4	4	16.39
10.	Montbrunpet ..	135	71	64	..	56	37	34	5	26	24	20.00
11.	Puranasingapalayam ..	657	346	311	149	179	64	189	13	135	131	97.00
12.	Silkaripalayam ..	303	163	140	11	77	31	97	54	59	56	65.61
13.	Kutchipalayam ..	299	155	144	75	66	25	86	73	64	57	56.52
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kali theerthalkuppam) ..	633	329	304	157	142	30	182	125	122	119	54.49
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam ..	2,196	1,133	1,063	498	507	193	587	413	414	388	377.95
16.	Madagadipattu ..	1,135	598	537	338	290	97	318	65	236	219	196.23
17.	Nallur ..	495	248	247	300	91	35	130	7	99	87	94.69
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam ..	215	106	109	..	61	29	62	1	38	37	10.91
19.	Madagadipattupalayam ..	684	341	343	..	138	35	198	45	138	112	65.56
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam ..	283	134	149	..	72	27	73	23	66	55	37.41
21.	Thirubuvanai ..	2,358	1,191	1,167	966	534	277	631	345	475	409	325.30
22.	Thiruvandarkoil ..	1,461	743	718	712	330	140	420	220	301	282	250.88
23.	Kothapurinatham ..	952	501	451	171	236	81	265	91	196	173	95.44
24.	Sagadapet ..	128	73	55	..	10	..	44	30	24	21	17.87
25.	Pidarikuppam ..	255	137	118	..	67	29	68	31	46	42	128.02
26.	Sannasikuppam ..	643	329	314	395	83	23	203	122	116	110	194.24
27.	Sorapattu ..	1,161	593	568	331	230	73	318	20	238	238	269.01
28.	Vinayagampet ..	514	261	253	121	106	32	140	95	79	68	164.66
29.	Vambupet ..	507	248	259	53	90	31	148	96	96	76	184.93
30.	Sellipattu ..	1,344	694	650	196	206	43	404	261	274	201	273.93
31.	Kumarapalayam ..	482	237	245	..	123	28	133	15	102	99	84.41
32.	Thetahmpakkam ..	391	197	194	301	41	10	118	71	88	84	81.77
33.	Kuppam ..	1,087	523	564	528	219	78	287	1	224	193	303.85
34.	Katteri ..	920	447	473	26	290	171	244	82	198	180	237.66
35.	Lingaredpalayam ..	741	371	370	9	163	20	198	20	155	139	129.83
36.	Pudukuppam ..	1,216	621	595	162	281	101	334	85	241	235	307.67
37.	Suthukeny ..	1,096	550	546	605	137	56	293	20	223	186	394.82
38.	Kaikalapet ..	374	193	181	126	78	35	120	60	78	76	211.81
39.	Kodathur ..	668	354	314	373	145	63	233	148	156	146	103.39
40.	Manaveli ..	347	172	175	9	99	27	103	59	86	58	53.40
Commune Total ..		32,133	16,371	15,762	8,228	7,064	2,634	9,040	3,476	6,605	5,847	6,356.35

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract-- 1971 Census

Commune : Villianur.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Sedarapattu ..	1,757	870	887	441	440	191	476	97	357	326	461.36
2.	Karasur ..	691	338	353	340	178	121	166	104	137	122	271.24
3.	Thuthipattu ..	410	196	214	116	88	61	105	86	122	119	276.34
4.	Thonadamanatham ..	1,664	863	801	445	400	197	448	147	322	254	457.32
5.	Ramanathapuram ..	1,077	527	550	187	225	82	315	244	218	189	325.52
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam ..	1,362	700	662	176	244	66	390	223	280	247	260.54
7.	Koodapakkam ..	2,623	1,326	1,297	998	527	212	732	257	555	540	384.31
8.	Konerikuppam ..	381	202	179	..	85	16	108	21	82	81	101.00
9.	Agaram ..	412	197	215	..	99	27	113	12	84	73	80.92
10.	Ulaivaikal ..	159	85	74	..	41	13	41	4	35	33	26.00
11.	Ossudu ..	213	119	94	101	45	11	55	10	49	47	281.79
12.	Porayur ..	769	396	373	519	100	33	199	45	162	135	82.34
13.	Sendanatham ..	510	266	244	369	97	25	160	..	112	110	91.65
14.	Ariapalayam ..	544	288	256	246	70	22	166	81	125	113	72.40
15.	Kottamedu ..	616	320	296	..	168	82	162	35	129	123	46.00
16.	Villianur ..	3,217	1,654	1,563	57	1,109	682	801	111	632	515	238.13
17.	Attuvaikalpet ..	37	17	20	37	..	..	11	10	7	7	2.34
18.	Sultanpet ..	1,873	914	960	24	506	256	471	6	353	302	50.07
19.	Arasur ..	286	153	133	177	37	8	80	313	64	63	28.14
20.	Gobalankadai ..	183	92	91	100	23	1	49	5	43	42	72.00
21.	Thavalapattu ..	37	23	14	37	..	..	12	..	11	11	18.28
22.	Muthupillaipalayam ..	70	35	35	..	21	5	20	1	15	15	10.00
23.	Kurumbapet ..	766	387	379	315	146	41	189	66	148	137	123.10
24.	Arumathapuram ..	189	102	87	..	76	32	41	4	40	27	3.00
25.	Guruvappanaikanpala-yam	763	399	364	242	178	59	232	99	170	151	106.90
26.	Manavelly ..	642	327	315	11	155	60	173	26	120	100	129.00
27.	Thattanchavady ..	551	285	266	211	106	34	142	30	124	120	91.40
28.	Odiamapattu ..	997	502	495	58	278	119	259	131	195	177	234.01
29.	Kanuvapet ..	3,423	1,775	1,648	6	1,135	649	852	159	628	558	137.89
30.	Valluvanpet ..	81	40	41	62	19	7	17	10	14	14	4.34
31.	Uthiravaginipet ..	502	256	246	484	68	31	131	127	93	93	71.00
32.	Karayampathu ..	224	102	122	213	19	7	51	66	57	55	3.80
33.	Periapattu ..	606	301	305	603	42	4	184	1	139	120	10.50

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract — 1971 Census—*contd.*

Commune : Villianur

(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
34.	Thirukanji	..	1,166	623	543	307	215	60	371	168	249	249	352.94
35.	Kizhagaram	..	405	203	202	7	78	22	125	42	84	81	105.75
36.	Tanathamedu	..	205	93	112	4	44	24	60	22	47	39	92.59
37.	Perungalur	..	532	274	258	262	107	32	154	96	119	110	59.00
38.	Uruvaiyar	..	1,535	770	756	429	241	76	457	295	340	322	184.35
39.	Mangalam	..	1,074	546	528	171	283	99	332	165	223	211	250.00
40.	Vadamangalam	..	283	141	142	..	74	32	80	32	64	60	77.55
41.	Kizhasathamangalam	..	1,023	534	489	201	215	86	304	149	215	201	157.61
42.	Melasathamangalam	..	282	143	139	..	46	17	76	45	60	57	48.96
43.	Manakuppam	..	271	140	131	76	87	33	82	20	51	51	22.00
44.	Sangaranpet	..	126	70	56	..	48	10	35	4	23	23	16.22
45.	Kizhur	..	638	334	304	..	161	48	189	42	120	111	135.15
46.	Sivarandagam	..	700	364	336	555	106	31	212	76	129	129	176.35
47.	Ariyur	..	2,178	1,181	997	339	665	239	694	48	491	466	195.01
48.	Anandapuram	..	524	268	256	..	136	27	158	23	94	88	55.84
49.	Pangur	..	557	301	256	173	76	23	176	2	110	110	134.39
Commune Total		..	39,134	20,041	19,093	9,099	9,307	4,004	10856	3,460	8,041	7,327	6,616.34

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Bahour

Sl.No.	Name of Village		Total Population			Scheduled Caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
			Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Bahour	..	4,641	2,391	2,250	938	1,322	637	1,231	172	943	880	894.03
2.	Irulansandai	..	1,572	795	777	404	348	121	396	73	315	283	186.70
3.	Kuruvinatham	..	1,290	631	659	455	227	72	362	70	263	252	263.02
4.	Sorankuppam	..	1,613	851	762	27	419	108	505	138	328	307	210.24
5.	Peria Arachikuuppam	..	110	56	54	..	38	13	33	1	29	29	32.51
6.	Commandan Medu	..	74	35	39	..	21	6	24	..	17	16	18.80
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	..	489	256	233	292	97	36	140	..	103	98	75.32
8.	Melaparikalpattu	..	583	283	300	381	119	45	153	99	161	139	72.89
9.	Keezhaparikalpattu	..	549	295	254	174	137	39	150	58	118	114	127.54
10.	Vannankulanpet	..	134	65	69	134	10	..	36	14	30	26	47.35
11.	Krishnavasam	..	485	226	259	..	71	22	132	13	104	91	23.68
12.	Sulliankuppam	..	242	136	106	..	41	8	91	6	46	44	47.35
13.	Koravalimedu	..	341	187	154	3	115	30	109	7	80	59	118.28
14.	Outchimedu	..	20	10	10	..	3	1	7	2	6	6	123.68
15.	Kannikovil	..	487	245	242	..	152	76	121	27	106	90	94.67
16.	Pudukuppam	..	678	367	311	..	154	45	223	2	127	126	86.56
17.	Murthykuppam	..	562	292	270	293	143	81	140	4	104	98	81.04
18.	Manapattu	..	886	464	422	463	187	52	242	22	166	141	160.88
19.	Varkalodupet	..	172	84	88	171	21	6	53	..	39	34	42.72
20.	Kattukuppam	..	604	321	283	171	167	61	179	15	122	102	155.65
21.	Aranganur	..	892	447	455	254	180	58	262	90	167	154	177.92
22.	Nirnayapattu	..	332	166	166	..	86	22	95	233	62	59	53.47
23.	Seliamedu	..	1,423	727	696	480	306	156	367	92	298	298	256.93
24.	Kudiruppupalayam	..	603	319	284	523	124	29	177	69	115	105	85.73
25.	Sarkasimedupet	..	134	70	664	130	10	..	43	1	30	30	81.99
26.	Adingapettu	..	424	217	207	362	66	28	116	42	80	80	63.56
27.	Pudunagaram	..	116	55	61	15	33	20	32	3	21	21	0.75
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	..	298	149	149	..	118	72	59	..	49	49	59.20
29.	Kandanpet	..	282	136	146	282	15	6	87	60	54	49	91.86
30.	Pillaiarkuppam	..	811	411	400	488	145	80	204	84	121	96	45.26
31.	Pannithittu	..	1,027	504	523	..	164	60	261	56	196	180	61.94
32.	Aladimedu	..	224	113	111	69	48	14	64	9	43	40	51.27



Village - wise Primary Census Abstract — 1971 Census—*contd.*

Commune.: Bahour

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
33.	Pannithittu (Vambapet)	217	116	101	217	13		62	2	45	38	45.84
34.	Naranbai ..	636	312	324	..	139	72	168	3	108	108	63.53
35.	Valluvarpet ..	127	74	53	127	49	7	29	1	17	17	11.55
36.	Itchangadu (Eswarikuppam)	118	58	60	19	19	4	36	..	21	21	79.81
37.	Kirumampakkam ..	2,303	1,170	1,133	1,259	498	225	589	31	437	407	438.96
38.	Kaduvanur ..	465	248	217	133	105	43	127	44	97	90	96.93
39.	Manamedu ..	1,340	679	661	819	276	97	355	131	256	248	219.64
40.	Sinnakarayamputhur	308	154	154	..	103	41	74	7	61	61	48.55
41.	Karaiyambuthur ..	1,977	986	991	725	401	185	617	204	417	395	410.11
42.	Panaiyadikuppam ..	723	365	358	445	196	73	231	117	164	145	203.44
	Commune Total ..	30,312	15,466	14,846	10,253	6,887	2,751	8,382	1,792	6,066	5,626	5,511.15



## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Nettapakkam.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Eripakkam ..	1,068	548	520	643	139	52	329	231	199	184	138.16
2.	Nattamedu (Eripakkam)	487	244	243	31	112	30	144	92	106	98	151.68
3.	Andrasikuppam ..	249	124	125	..	67	20	72	43	50	46	51.15
4.	Kalmandapam ..	641	323	316	123	161	93	192	29	137	137	120.11
5.	Vadukuppam ..	331	171	160	..	111	45	106	15	63	63	102.42
6.	Pandasozhanur ..	1,608	818	790	747	272	142	510	180	341	312	214.36
7.	Nadunayagapuram ..	99	54	45	..	26	14	28	..	21	19	26.07
8.	Sembadapet ..	179	92	87	..	25	6	45	13	41	41	3.56
9.	Pudupattu ..	375	182	193	..	105	49	92	33	74	53	21.94
10.	Nettapakkam ..	1,251	640	611	305	360	195	357	112	269	241	210.54
11.	Mettutheruvu ..	756	390	366	3	222	19	196	102	136	136	28.10
12.	Kariamannickam ..	965	469	496	309	232	128	288	162	206	151	256.88
13.	Molapakkam ..	573	289	284	..	209	88	181	91	126	121	7.20
14.	Ranganadhampattu ..	43	20	23	..	8	1	13	..	10	8	1.34
15.	Thulukkanpalayam ..	341	172	169	..	116	45	95	38	73	63	6.00
16.	Kuruvanpattu ..	292	143	139	282	46	18	81	64	59	45	2.16
17.	Madukkarai ..	3,119	1,595	1,524	954	802	381	831	304	638	508	305.84
18.	Kutchipalayam ..	281	134	147	..	97	44	68	12	57	53	3.00
19.	Sooramangalam ..	1,468	732	736	761	360	211	430	137	297	254	121.54
20.	Embalam ..	1,805	900	905	139	382	105	459	38	364	341	203.95
21.	Pudukuppam ..	281	153	128	7	95	37	89	5	55	51	103.25
22.	Kambalickarankuppam ..	202	110	92	99	35	4	66	34	38	36	53.05
23.	Thanikuppam ..	94	48	46	..	24	7	28	..	16	12	27.80
24.	Nattamedu ..	295	147	148	108	73	19	102	38	62	59	94.00
25.	Sembiapalayam ..	513	272	241	207	134	62	161	1	111	110	101.48
26.	Korkadu ..	1,339	710	629	515	351	112	398	8	301	298	346.44
27.	Karkalampakkam ..	1,740	916	824	488	443	153	486	299	356	324	328.88
	Commune Total ..	20,385	10,398	9,987	5,721	5,007	2,180	5,847	2,081	4,206	3,764	3,030.90

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Karaikal

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Po- pulation	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Puduthurai ..	730	386	344	119	218	104	202	19	157	156	146.59
2.	Dharnapuram ..	854	417	436	220	210	106	241	168	200	197	202.93
3.	Patchur ..	287	145	142	96	68	28	97	34	67	59	52.01
4.	Pillaiitheruvasal ..	308	156	152	104	100	33	85	39	73	73	75.02
5.	Kovilpathu ..	3,494	1,835	1,659	449	1,067	540	914	167	685	659	316.05
6.	Karaikalmedu ..	1,717	841	876	109	293	73	490	180	355	352	45.78
7.	Kilinjimedu ..	1,143	550	593	..	252	79	309	157	227	227	50.00
8.	Thalatheru ..	1,539	816	723	588	375	193	438	10	314	298	339.53
Commune Total		10,072	5,147	4,925	1,685	2,583	1,156	2,776	874	2,078	2,021	1,227.91

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Thirunallar.

Sl.No.	Name of Village		Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
			Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Ambagarathur	..	3,507	1,656	1,851	355	983	659	762	144	719	636	270.46
2.	Kannapur	..	187	89	98	42	49	28	41	12	32	32	77.26
3.	Nallazhandur	..	442	239	203	165	92	30	17	44	92	91	125.66
4.	Thamanankudi	..	217	109	108	23	25	9	55	16	48	48	62.18
5.	Nallambal	..	1,369	602	767	281	380	250	268	101	302	259	95.83
6.	Valathamangalam	..	412	219	193	178	105	46	113	1	74	73	32.20
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	..	102	59	43	17	31	10	27	..	23	16	7.69
8.	Kumarakkudi	..	264	312	132	97	48	16	75	31	59	51	36.80
9.	Sathankudy	..	31	17	14	..	10	1	9	..	7	7	16.75
10.	Thembidagai	..	171	83	88	..	50	9	47	1	41	36	29.79
11.	Agarasethur	..	942	481	461	31	332	172	225	52	184	181	202.79
12.	Pandaravadaisethur	..	712	378	334	174	221	88	208	119	178	170	238.89
13.	Mathur	..	77	46	31	4	38	8	14	1	12	11	83.06
14.	Kottapady	..	265	126	139	150	71	41	67	31	57	57	78.00
15.	Muppaithankudy	..	296	152	144	19	96	53	76	7	61	61	145.42
16.	Thennankudy	..	576	274	302	1	130	91	158	43	127	127	195.15
17.	Elayankudy	..	343	174	169	180	69	25	95	37	75	74	147.27
18.	Karukkankudy	..	614	255	359	89	148	94	127	33	126	110	59.11
19.	Thevamapuram	..	338	178	160	175	85	31	102	52	81	77	200.30
20.	Serumavilangai	..	655	338	317	256	213	134	165	93	131	130	184.91
21.	Sayampalayam	..	62	32	30	..	14	7	18	..	14	14	80.18
22.	Sorakudy	..	1,113	560	553	235	334	162	279	86	229	228	248.51
23.	Thenur	..	447	230	217	291	64	20	145	63	106	102	48.28
24.	Sellur	..	909	453	456	546	177	94	254	31	197	195	193.30
25.	Agalakannu	..	532	267	265	6	153	66	127	5	101	100	96.44
26.	Pettai	..	788	386	402	196	226	116	227	..	158	158	147.21
27.	Mela Athipadugai	..	302	153	149	83	79	27	89	..	70	69	63.20
28.	Keela Athipadugai	..	200	101	99	..	71	20	60	1	42	35	61.97
29.	Neivachery	..	137	67	70	62	38	10	45	..	30	30	139.99
30.	Thirunallr	..	2,695	1,354	1,341	333	935	657	616	55	517	484	340.33
31.	Poomulayalmangalam	..	545	249	296	76	164	103	142	16	122	116	73.33
32.	Melasuprayapuram	..	363	186	177	134	54	21	114	73	86	83	121.09
33.	Keezhavoor	..	96	54	42	..	36	9	23	..	18	17	74.16

Village - wise Primary Census Abstract — 1971 Census—*contd.*Commune : Thirunallar—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
34.	Agarakovilpattu ..	14	6	8	8	3	..	3	2	3	3	1.38
35.	Keelasuprayapuram ..	450	233	217	185	108	42	126	..	102	101	117.56
36.	Keelaputhamangalam ..	39	18	21	39	3	..	11	..	10	10	51.97
37.	Uthirankudy ..	38	16	22	29	10	4	13	1	14	14	48.26
38.	Takkalur ..	195	98	97	48	39	20	51	..	48	44	55.48
	Commune Total ..	20,445	10,070	10,375	4,508	5,684	3,173	5,094	1,151	4,296	4,050	4,252.16

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Neravy.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Keelaodouthurai ..	1,077	538	539	336	240	132	332	8	238	225	96.40
2.	Melaodouthurai ..	794	396	398	171	148	56	240	14	175	171	208.39
3.	Keezmanai ..	147	76	71	105	19	10	45	..	32	32	74.36
4.	Kakaimuzhy ..	423	231	192	146	129	28	143	1	90	87	70.23
5.	Thooduponamoolai ..	171	87	84	77	46	17	44	..	29	29	53.98
6.	Neravy ..	3,778	1,836	1,942	610	920	406	878	182	771	743	373.92
7.	Akkaravattam ..	732	380	352	16	206	69	201	27	157	148	374.55
8.	Karkalacherry ..	884	431	453	98	233	149	220	2	193	193	75.00
9.	Akkaravattam Kovilpathu	716	352	364	279	111	26	224	30	177	177	53.80
10.	Uliapathu ..	665	355	310	123	226	72	187	15	131	129	40.88
11.	Vizhidiur ..	1,419	728	691	409	402	213	398	120	296	280	200.00
12.	Kottoupalayam ..	85	41	44	..	32	18	20	..	16	15	60.94
13.	Mannamuthy ..	226	109	117	126	32	11	59	..	49	49	51.61
	Commune Total ..	11,117	5,560	5,557	2,496	2,744	1,207	2,991	399	2,354	2,278	1,734.06

## Village - wise Primary Census Abstract — 1971 Census—contd.

Commune : Nedungadu (Rural)

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Nallathur ..	258	137	121	5	98	42	67	17	52	48	109.40
2.	Kosatheru ..	28	14	14	..	6	7	6	..	5	5	7.61
3.	Melapadugai ..	199	105	94	..	70	35	54	1	39	38	19.21
4.	Adaikalapuram ..	330	172	158	42	65	33	94	58	68	68	14.97
5.	Narikurumbai ..	141	64	77	..	26	11	44	43	34	34	26.67
6.	Kottagam ..	155	82	73	47	48	20	42	1	32	32	13.64
7.	Kilianur ..	131	66	65	64	34	16	38	..	36	32	79.64
8.	Kilasembiangal ..	136	65	71	35	44	20	35	1	33	33	38.50
9.	Agaraputhakudy ..	252	119	133	220	22	10	75	..	62	58	47.64
10.	Kulakudy ..	200	97	103	45	63	29	52	..	37	36	26.26
11.	Vadakattalai ..	138	67	71	28	29	21	32	..	30	30	33.52
12.	Andoor ..	155	75	80	57	33	16	43	..	29	29	81.32
13.	Usupoor ..	101	50	51	33	32	12	27	..	24	24	27.72
14.	Saranianeruppu ..	60	33	27	..	22	13	16	..	13	13	29.95
15.	Kottapakkam ..	183	92	91	..	48	22	53	..	42	42	24.15
16.	Agarakurumbagaram ..	643	294	349	..	214	182	140	7	174	173	150.75
17.	Mattalankudy ..	229	114	115	57	50	32	70	..	59	59	22.88
18.	Keezhannavasal ..	240	113	127	162	50	19	74	50	68	68	62.38
19.	Kurumbagaram ..	514	216	298	297	110	93	128	108	111	109	135.54
20.	Melannavasal ..	77	33	44	6	20	22	23	6	19	18	69.03
21.	Panchatcharapuram ..	555	274	281	..	189	136	137	12	112	108	48.67
22.	Keezhaputhagaram ..	275	144	131	106	62	24	83	49	63	63	19.63
23.	Nedungadu ..	1,736	894	842	474	527	291	462	157	382	371	178.20
24.	Agaramankudy ..	143	74	69	86	45	19	42	2	33	31	55.87
25.	Paruthikudy ..	109	57	52	72	23	8	35	1	23	23	38.67
26.	Keezhaponbethy ....	277	144	133	160	52	21	82	47	61	61	93.30
27.	Melaponbethy ..	450	226	224	92	149	65	116	29	95	95	67.07
28.	Vadamattam ..	360	180	180	101	115	74	90	2	73	73	91.29
29.	Melakottucherry ..	146	80	66	85	28	7	44	1	31	31	37.29
30.	Puttakudy ..	192	92	100	..	49	36	50	1	51	51	181.45
31.	Melakasakudy ..	1,204	584	620	388	260	113	319	7	276	21	463.22
32.	Thiruvengadapuram ..	133	70	63	54	30	9	43	1	43	39	73.36
33.	Kanjeepuram Kovilpathu ..	96	54	42	68	18	1	30	..	23	21	31.03
Commune Total ..		9,846	4,881	4,965	2,784	2,631	1,459	2,646	601	2,233	2,187	2,400.19



## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract— 1971 Census

Commune : Kottucherry (Rural)

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Keezhakasakudy ..	1,028	521	507	268	304	138	274	115	219	218	375.44
2.	Kottucherry ..	2,991	1,514	1,477	711	775	472	756	35	614	589	586.90
3.	Kottucherry Macuary ..	386	194	192	..	66	14	115	1	83	83	12.25
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	493	236	257	86	40	8	134	10	89	89	16.66
5.	Rayampalayam ..	321	153	168	98	80	39	79	4	73	73	176.02
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	125	67	58	89	26	1	40	..	28	28	82.03
7.	Pulianthope ..	63	33	30	..	19	6	17	1	13	13	40.45
8.	Konnakavalu ..	212	109	103	82	57	25	61	2	47	47	120.64
9.	Varichikudy ..	2,192	1,108	1,084	574	626	313	589	40	451	441	434.27
10.	Thiruvettakudy ..	1,564	760	804	314	242	164	382	58	309	304	453.81
11.	Kalikuppam ..	335	165	170	..	34	6	94	12	61	61	16.03
12.	Akkampettai ..	258	123	135	..	66	18	65	25	46	46	32.15
13.	Mannankoil ..	Uninhabited	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.00
14.	Mandabathur ..	218	109	109	..	31	4	63	11	42	42	12.86
15.	Poovam ..	563	290	273	180	133	76	158	3	112	112	148.90
16.	Kuppanchettichavady ..	200	98	102	..	62	36	45	..	35	35	48.38
Commune Total ..		10,949	5,480	5,469	2,402	2,743	1,320	2,872	317	2,222	2,181	2,572.79



## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Thirumalairayanpattinam (Rural)

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Keezhaiyur ..	661	348	313	..	140	17	183	111	136	133	700.03
2.	Thirumalairayanpattinam	7,461	3,589	3,872	576	2,421	1,670	1,621	229	1,525	1,361	121.08
3.	Melayurpet ..	385	182	203	268	49	32	130	120	91	88	196.95
4.	Padudarkollai ..	208	107	101	..	76	47	47	2	43	39	16.80
5.	Edatheru ..	1,065	554	511	742	142	51	326	1	273	270	91.84
6.	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	388	170	218	5	82	54	59	6	100	100	23.22
7.	Polagam ..	447	227	220	249	57	26	144	64	114	114	360.61
8.	Nainikattalai ..	85	44	41	12	25	8	21	5	16	16	78.23
9.	Keezhavanjur ..	550	276	274	202	155	59	148	37	122	120	300.01
10.	Melavanjiur ..	283	144	139	5	105	56	70	9	57	53	100.00
	<b>Commune Total ..</b>	<b>11,533</b>	<b>5,641</b>	<b>5,892</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>2,477</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>1,928.15</b>

## Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Mahe.

Sl.No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hect.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Chalakara ..	3,268	1,502	1,766	..	1,136	1,044	549	150	455	452	169.16
2.	Pallor ..	6,480	2,996	3,484	13	2,252	2,126	1,099	107	891	879	296.00
3.	Pandakkal ..	4,414	1,990	2,424	..	1,517	1,514	788	238	595	593	210.00
	<b>Commune Total ..</b>	<b>14,162</b>	<b>6,488</b>	<b>7,674</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4,905</b>	<b>4,684</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>675.16</b>

## APPENDIX—II

## Town-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Sl.No.	Region/ Name of Town	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Po- pulation	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of the town (Sq. Km.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>I. PONDICHERRY :</b>												
1.	Pondicherry ..	90,637	45,398	45,239	6,905	30,512	22,843	19,284	3,068	16,015	12,778	6.21
2.	Mudaliarpet ..	42,933	21,881	21,052	4,023	14,203	8,311	10,200	1,492	8,416	6,600	12.69
3.	Ozhukarai (includ- ing Pillaichavady ..	21,375	11,099	10,276	1,377	6,951	3,949	5,385	878	4,026	3,618	10.56
	<b>Total—I ..</b>	<b>1,54,945</b>	<b>78,378</b>	<b>76,567</b>	<b>12,305</b>	<b>51,666</b>	<b>35,103</b>	<b>34,869</b>	<b>5,438</b>	<b>28,457</b>	<b>22,996</b>	<b>29.46</b>
<b>II. KARAİKAL :</b>												
1.	Karaikal ..	26,080	12,679	13,401	1,211	8,714	6,381	5,444	615	4,600	3,863	6.68
<b>III. MAHE :</b>												
1.	Mahe ..	8,972	4,176	4,796	12	2,935	3,065	1,660	298	1,132	1,093	1.66
<b>IV. YANAM :</b>												
1.	Yanam ..	8,291	4,096	4,195	1,777	2,071	1,570	2,105	378	1,791	1,537	20.00
	<b>STATE ..</b>	<b>1,98,288</b>	<b>99,329</b>	<b>98,959</b>	<b>15,305</b>	<b>65,386</b>	<b>46,119</b>	<b>44,078</b>	<b>6,729</b>	<b>35,980</b>	<b>29,489</b>	<b>57.88</b>

## Primary Census Abstract of Pondicherry Town by Localities—1971 Census—contd.

Sl.No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Po- pulation	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area in (Sq. Km.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>PONDICHERRY TOWN :</b>												
1.	Pondicherry (within Bouleward) ..	44,771	22,249	22,522	672	17,141	14,646	8,719	1,460	7,424	5,202	6.21
2.	Muthialpet ..	7,930	4,000	3,930	388	2,647	1,747	1,891	213	1,454	1,151	
3.	Manjinayakenkuppam	7,892	3,944	3,948	211	2,793	1,889	1,824	267	1,470	1,244	
4.	Vambakeerapalayam ..	4,043	2,067	1,976	454	1,065	675	855	125	739	712	
5.	Uppalam Savariarpet ..	2,739	1,419	1,320	1,182	911	545	487	99	506	483	
6.	Vandrapet ..	3,365	1,704	1,661	231	865	410	735	102	669	627	
7.	Mudaliarpet (Othavadai)	620	320	300	...	213	142	136	19	99	85	
8.	Attupatti ..	5,463	2,740	2,723	1,491	1,378	853	1,330	198	1,029	871	
9.	T. V. Nagar ..	3,068	1,534	1,534	1,588	824	494	675	90	556	502	
10.	Parimalamudalithottam	2,704	1,354	1,350	87	708	389	641	116	530	490	
11.	Kurusukuppam ..	2,919	1,458	1,461	323	839	620	627	167	539	503	
12.	Vaithikuppam ..	1,925	997	928	13	469	169	502	85	354	322	
13.	Solathandavankuppam ..	3,198	1,612	1,586	265	659	264	862	127	646	586	
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>90,637</b>	<b>45,398</b>	<b>45,239</b>	<b>6,905</b>	<b>30,512</b>	<b>22,843</b>	<b>19,284</b>	<b>3,068</b>	<b>16,015</b>	<b>12,778</b>	<b>6.21</b>

## Primary Census Abstract of Mudaliarpeth Town by Localities—1971 Census

Sl.No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house holds	No. of occupied houses	Area in (Sq. K.m.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
<b>MUDALIARPETH TOWN :</b>												
1.	Mudaliarpeth	6,625	3,424	3,201	18	2,348	1,369	1,565	195	1,335	1,033	12.69
2.	Kalarpet	620	319	301	393	181	81	160	59	125	122	
3.	Pillaithottam	2,486	1,279	1,207	5	852	548	588	75	479	322	
4.	Viraragavamudalithottam	2,959	1,486	1,473	127	908	576	758	68	625	442	
5.	Kossapalayam	6,594	3,361	3,233	70	2,400	1,463	1,579	84	1,247	859	
6.	Pudupalayampeth	838	402	436	610	252	177	146	31	165	122	
7.	Sakkilpalayam	499	247	252	482	63	25	130	12	90	90	
8.	Orlayanpet	3,914	2,039	1,875	631	1,342	697	883	112	722	485	
9.	Savanapeth	125	79	46	..	57	23	50	;	38	38	
10.	Suprayapillaichattiram..	894	421	473	180	247	166	206	54	179	151	
11.	Nellithope	4,779	2,383	2,396	74	1,707	1,281	958	150	879	702	
12.	Karamanikuppam	2,051	1,103	948	16	763	395	509	35	426	332	
13.	Keerapalayam	876	420	456	61	281	183	208	42	712	140	
14.	Corhimpakkam	932	472	460	19	236	86	253	39	199	187	
15.	Commpakkampeth	735	365	370	446	201	82	175	156	151	139	
16.	Murungapakkampeth	596	305	291	142	193	116	101	42	101	94	
17.	Ottampalayam	306	153	153	10	79	40	85	16	62	57	
18.	Murungapakkam	3,321	1,719	1,602	102	1,059	507	831	140	650	579	
19.	Nainarmandabam	1,219	597	622	265	341	126	320	41	257	232	
20.	Thengathittu	2,564	1,307	1,257	372	693	370	695	414	514	474	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>42,933</b>	<b>21,881</b>	<b>21,052</b>	<b>4,023</b>	<b>14,203</b>	<b>8,311</b>	<b>10,200</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>6,680</b>	<b>12.69</b>

## Primary Census Abstract of Ozhukarai Town by Localities—1971 Census

Sl.No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population			Scheduled Caste Population	Literate		Workers		No. of house-holds	No. of occupied houses	Area in (Sq.Km.)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
OZHUKARAI TOWN :												
1.	Karuvadikuppam ..	2,216	1,126	1,090	441	480	155	606	191	443	424	10.56
2.	Samipillaithottam and Barathi Nagar ..	847	424	243	103	266	181	204	10	167	159	
3.	Pettuchettipet ..	1,235	652	583	...	471	192	387	2	228	223	
4.	Lawspet ..	2,698	1,431	1,267	148	882	407	668	23	527	488	
5.	Pudupet & Sankaranagar	897	466	431	...	288	149	217	16	173	146	
6.	Navakulam ..	185	91	94	...	44	9	43	4	39	37	
7.	Muthilingampet ..	367	196	171	...	129	62	105	21	72	64	
8.	Saint Paulpet & Jeeva Colony ..	415	199	216	371	45	46	97	89	90	84	
9.	Pakkamudayampet ..	1,327	701	626	8	503	258	325	27	254	215	
10.	Thiruvellikeny ..	362	193	169	...	147	64	75	...	73	69	
11.	Pudusaram ..	1,292	690	602	...	501	253	311	12	253	159	
12.	Ellapillaichavady & Vivegananda Nagar ..	1,346	695	651	16	496	268	333	96	261	230	
13.	Sanarapet ..	296	162	134	...	68	12	78	3	62	62	
14.	Delawspet ..	1,385	713	672	...	443	194	369	30	290	238	
15.	Gandhinagar ..	1,227	635	592	18	473	371	275	21	220	220	
16.	Thattanchavady ..	1,586	847	739	228	499	236	453	62	314	254	
17.	Danvantrinagar ..	2,074	1,017	1,057	44	865	820	414	234	264	262	
18.	Pillaichavady ..	1,620	861	759	...	352	272	425	37	296	284	
	Total ..	21,375	11,099	10,276	1,377	6,951	3,949	5,385	878	4,026	3,618	10.56

**APPENDIX—III****Agricultural Census 1970-71**

This section devoted to various characteristics of operational holdings as per the Agricultural Census 1970-71. It furnishes data relating to the whole of the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE I gives the number and area of Operational Holdings according to size—*i.e.* Individual Holdings and Joint Holdings and Total Holdings.

TABLE II provides information on distribution of Holdings according to Irrigation status.

TABLE II A and III B give the distribution of Holdings according to Tenancy Status and distribution of Holdings—wholly taken on Rent.

TABLE IV provides information on Area under different land uses.

TABLE V and VI give the Area irrigated—Sourcewise and Area under Principal Crops.



AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71  
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

TABLE—I  
Number and Area of Operational Holdings according to size

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)										Individual Holdings		Joint Holdings		Total Holdings	
											No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area
(1)	(2)										(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Below	0.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,483	3,866	—	—	16,483	3,866
2.	0.5—	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,776	4,096	—	—	5,776	4,096
3.	1.0—	2.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,959	5,592	—	—	3,959	5,592
4.	2.0—	3.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,636	4,038	—	—	1,636	4,038
5.	3.0—	4.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	807	2,810	1	4	808	2,814
6.	4.0—	5.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	459	2,052	2	9	461	2,061
7.	5.0—	10.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	865	6,080	3	21	868	6,101
8.	10.0—	20.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	3,929	1	17	274	3,946
9.	20.0—	30.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1,331	—	—	57	1,331
10.	30.0—	40.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	870	—	—	25	870
11.	40.0—	50.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	264	—	—	6	264
12.	50.0 and above		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	367	—	—	6	367
	Total ..										30,352	32,295	7	51	30,359	35,346

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE—II

Distribution of Holdings according to Irrigation Status

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)		Total Holdings		Wholly Irrigated Holdings		Wholly unirrigated Holdings		Partly Irrigated Holdings		
			No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Total Area	Irrigated Area
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Below 0.5	.. ..	16,483	3,866	10,925	2,549	4,652	899	906	217	121
2.	0.5— 1.0	.. ..	5,776	4,096	4,143	2,774	1,088	675	545	354	220
3.	1.0— 2.0	.. ..	3,959	5,592	2,762	3,666	545	632	652	820	578
4.	2.0— 3.0	.. ..	1,636	4,038	1,100	2,538	149	292	387	848	647
5.	3.0— 4.0	.. ..	808	2,814	516	1,652	59	175	233	692	560
6.	4.0— 5.0	.. ..	461	2,061	270	1,104	43	157	148	579	459
7.	5.0—10.0	.. ..	868	6,101	415	2,615	53	269	400	2,460	2,031
8.	10.0—20.0	.. ..	274	3,946	109	1,321	7	33	158	1,900	1,653
9.	20.0—30.0	.. ..	57	1,331	15	202	2	46	40	833	745
10.	30.0—40.0	.. ..	25	870	5	121	—	—	20	592	500
11.	40.0—50.0	.. ..	6	264	1	48	—	—	5	179	141
12.	50 and above	.. ..	6	367	2	87	—	—	4	193	161
Total			30,359	35,346	20,263	18,677	6,598	3,178	3,498	9,667	7,816

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE—IIIA

Distribution of Holdings according to Tenancy Status

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Total Holdings		Wholly owned and self operated Holdings		Partly Owned and		Partly Rented Holdings		Break up of Area Rented from others for			
		No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area Owned	Area Taken on Rent	Fixed Money	Fixed Produce	Share of Produce	Other Terms	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
1.	Below 0.5 .. ..	16,483	3,866	13,032	3,072	273	43	38	11	18	7	2	
2.	0.5— 1.0 .. ..	5,776	4,096	4,350	3,072	334	132	111	29	67	12	3	
3.	1.0— 2.0 .. ..	3,959	5,592	2,674	3,759	499	377	337	57	234	40	6	
4.	2.0— 3.0 .. ..	1,636	4,038	966	2,381	343	416	439	57	337	33	12	
5.	3.0— 4.0 .. ..	808	2,814	455	1,592	211	361	359	50	285	23	1	
6.	4.0— 5.0 .. ..	461	2,061	245	1,103	142	310	321	65	228	17	11	
7.	5.0—10.0 .. ..	868	6,101	411	2,903	295	1,015	1,051	160	824	35	32	
8.	10.0—20.0 .. ..	274	3,946	127	1,759	103	730	809	57	682	43	27	
9.	20.0—30.0 .. ..	57	1,331	25	537	24	357	248	18	230	—	—	
10.	30.0—40.0 .. ..	25	870	7	239	13	219	243	11	229	1	2	
11.	40.0—50.0 .. ..	6	264	—	—	4	52	123	—	121	—	2	
12.	50.0 and above .. ..	6	367	1	50	5	148	169	—	169	—	—	
Total .. ..		30,359	35,346	22,293	20,467	2,246	4,160	4,248	515	3,424	211	98	

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS 1970-71

TABLE—IIIB

Distribution of Holdings—Wholly taken on Rent

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Terms on which taken on Rent for												
		Total Holdings		Total Holdings Taken on Rent		Fixed Money		Fixed Produce		Share of Produce		Other Terms		
		No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
1.	Below 0.5	..	16,483	3,866	3,178	713	1,383	276	1,489	365	187	44	119	28
2.	0.5— 1.0	..	5,776	4,096	1,092	781	268	187	712	513	63	45	49	36
3.	1.0— 2.0	..	3,959	5,592	786	1,119	119	163	564	810	47	68	56	78
4.	2.0— 3.0	..	1,636	4,038	327	802	27	63	261	643	17	40	22	56
5.	3.0— 4.0	..	808	2,814	142	502	9	30	113	404	7	25	13	43
6.	4.0— 5.0	..	461	2,061	74	327	6	30	61	265	4	18	3	14
7.	5.0—10.0	..	868	6,101	162	1,132	18	125	127	897	—	—	17	110
8.	10.0—20.0	..	274	3,946	44	648	5	73	35	503	1	18	3	54
9.	20.0—30.0	..	57	1,331	8	189	—	—	7	167	—	—	1	22
10.	30.0—40.0	..	25	870	5	169	—	—	5	169	—	—	—	—
11.	40.0—50.0	..	6	264	2	89	—	—	2	89	—	—	—	—
12.	50.0 and above	..	6	367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		..	30,359	35,346	5,820	6,471	1,835	947	3,376	4,825	326	258	283	441

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE—IV

## Area under Different Land Uses

(Area In Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)		Total No.	Holdings Area	Net area sown	Current fallows	Net cultivated area (5) + (6) = (7)	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow lands	Fallow land other than current Fallow	Culturable waste land	Not available for cultivation
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Below 0.5	.. ..	16,483	3,866	3,665	72	3,737	37	3	18	71
2.	0.5— 1.0	.. ..	5,776	4,096	3,803	107	3,910	74	6	28	78
3.	1.0— 2.0	.. ..	3,959	5,592	5,118	107	5,225	165	8	65	129
4.	2.0— 3.0	.. ..	1,636	4,038	3,678	95	3,773	110	5	49	101
5.	3.0— 4.0	.. ..	808	2,814	2,519	88	2,607	86	6	46	69
6.	4.0— 5.0	.. ..	461	2,061	1,840	42	1,882	79	—	39	61
7.	5.0—10.0	.. ..	868	6,101	5,344	123	5,467	259	12	183	180
8.	10.0—20.0	.. ..	274	3,946	3,254	109	3,363	223	21	149	190
9.	20.0—30.0	.. ..	57	1,331	1,081	15	1,096	80	3	79	73
10.	30.0—40.0	.. ..	25	870	713	9	722	37	15	47	49
11.	40.0—50.0	— ..	6	264	227	3	230	14	—	7	13
12.	50.0 and above	.. ..	6	367	280	18	298	20	—	42	7
Total			30,359	35,346	31,522	788	32,310	1,184	79	752	1,021

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE—V  
Area Irrigated—Sourcewise

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)				Total Holdings		Area Irrigated by					Total irrigated area
					No.	Area	Canals	Tanks	Tubewells	Wells	Other sources	
(1)	(2)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Below 0.5	..	..	..	16,483	3,866	528	752	1,366	—	24	2,670
2.	0.5— 1.0	..	..	..	5,776	4,096	809	806	1,362	—	17	2,994
3.	1.0— 2.0	..	..	..	3,959	5,592	1,427	1,029	1,761	—	27	4,244
4.	2.0— 3.0	..	..	..	1,636	4,038	1,197	777	1,193	—	18	3,185
5.	3.0— 4.0	..	..	..	808	2,814	940	481	780	—	11	2,212
6.	4.0— 5.0	..	..	..	461	2,061	644	278	635	—	6	1,563
7.	5.0—10.0	..	..	..	868	6,101	2,139	846	648	—	13	4,646
8.	10.0—20.0	..	..	..	274	3,946	1,780	444	736	—	14	2,974
9.	20.0—30.0	..	..	..	57	1,331	733	60	153	—	1	947
10.	30.0—40.0	..	..	..	25	870	550	33	37	—	1	621
11.	40.0—50.0	..	..	..	6	264	183	6	—	—	—	189
12.	50.0 and above	..	..	..	6	367	209	—	39	—	—	248
	Total	..	—	—	30,359	35,346	11,139	5,512	9,710	—	132	26,493

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE—VI

## Area under Principal Crops

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)		Total Holdings		Gross Cropped Area		Area under									
							Paddy		Ragi		Cumbu		Other Millets		Pulses	
			No.	Area	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Below 0.5	..	16,483	3,866	4,225	1,389	2,919	67	248	6	192	119	3	40	—	188
2.	0.5— 1.0	..	5,776	4,096	4,708	1,326	3,304	41	318	10	208	100	3	53	—	274
3.	1.0— 2.0	..	3,959	5,592	6,605	1,703	4,828	61	335	14	263	153	5	72	—	453
4.	2.0— 3.0	..	1,636	4,038	4,905	1,147	3,663	1	209	12	166	95	2	34	—	366
5.	3.0— 4.0	..	808	2,814	3,284	757	2,532	2	137	2	105	42	1	28	—	267
6.	4.0— 5.0	..	461	2,061	2,370	636	1,719	3	127	4	93	57	1	19	—	188
7.	5.0—10.0	..	868	6,101	6,774	1,694	5,254	3	255	8	192	64	3	24	1	686
8.	10.0—20.0	..	274	3,946	4,146	1,100	3,466	5	121	4	75	36	2	10	—	520
9.	20.0—30.0	..	57	1,331	1,244	442	1,137	1	11	2	11	11	—	1	—	185
10.	30.0—40.0	..	25	870	871	3	832	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	161
11.	40.0—50.0	..	6	264	277	119	275	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	69
12.	50 and above	..	6	367	335	112	326	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	43
Total		..	30,359	35,346	39,744	10,777	30,255	184	1,762	62	1,306	684	20	293	1	3,400

I—Irrigated.

U—Unirrigated.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



## AGRICULTURAL CENSUS, 1970-71

TABLE—VI (Contd.)

## Area under Principal Crops

(Area in Ha)

Sl. No.	Size Class (Ha)	Area under																
		Sugarcane		Coconut		Fruits		Groundnut		Cotton		Gingelly		Vegetables		Other Non-Food Crops		
		I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	I	U	
(1)	(2)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	
1.	Below 0.5	..	151	—	—	480	10	125	504	73	1	26	16	84	162	27	19	154
2.	0.5— 1.0	..	154	—	2	265	12	178	530	102	4	33	17	76	130	11	26	183
3.	1.0— 2.0	..	240	—	—	208	14	135	696	143	6	41	23	116'	172	25	23	282
4.	2.0— 3.0	..	207	—	—	132	12	67	491	115	4	38	14	65	113	23	24	199
5.	3.0— 4.0	..	141	—	—	81	9	27	273	48	1	21	9	42	63	13	13	184
6.	4.0— 5.0	..	146	—	—	52	8	50	229	68	2	21	6	35	32	3	7	136
7.	5.0—10.0	..	346	—	—	183	26	77	525	170	2	44	12	93	131	12	27	330
8.	10.0—20.0	..	149	—	—	98	12	48	233	53	1	37	6	55	73	7	8	227
9.	20.0—30.0	..	22	—	—	73	1	23	41	16	—	1	1	1	18	3	2	125
10.	30.0—40.0	..	7	—	—	41	—	13	27	1	—	—	—	35	5	3	—	87
11.	40.0—50.0	..	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	20
12.	50 and above	..	5	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Total		..	1,568	—	2	1,626...	104	743	3,553	789	21	262	104	619	899	127	149	1,988

I—Irrigated.

U—Unirrigated.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

# **Metric System of Weights and Measures—Simple Conversion Table**

## **I. WEIGHT :**

<b>1. Tons to Metric Tonnes</b>	<b>Tons</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>M. Tonnes</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>4.06</b>	<b>5.08</b>	<b>6.10</b>	<b>7.11</b>	<b>8.13</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>10.16</b>
<b>2. Pounds (av) to Kilo-grams</b>	<b>Pounds</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Kilograms</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>1.81</b>	<b>2.27</b>	<b>2.72</b>	<b>3.18</b>	<b>3.63</b>	<b>4.08</b>	<b>4.54</b>
<b>3. Tolas to Grams</b>	<b>Tolas</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Grams</b>	<b>11.66</b>	<b>23.33</b>	<b>34.99</b>	<b>46.66</b>	<b>58.32</b>	<b>69.98</b>	<b>81.65</b>	<b>93.31</b>	<b>104.97</b>	<b>116.64</b>
<b>4. Seers to Kilograms</b>	<b>Seers</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Kilograms</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>1.87</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>3.75</b>	<b>4.67</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>6.53</b>	<b>7.48</b>	<b>8.40</b>	<b>9.33</b>
<b>5. Maunds to Quintals</b>	<b>Maunds</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Quintals</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1.49</b>	<b>1.87</b>	<b>2.24</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>3.73</b>

## **II. Length :**

<b>1. Miles to Kilo metres</b>	<b>Miles</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Kilometres</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>4.83</b>	<b>6.44</b>	<b>8.05</b>	<b>9.66</b>	<b>11.27</b>	<b>12.87</b>	<b>14.48</b>	<b>16.09</b>
<b>2. Yards to Metres</b>	<b>Yards</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Metres</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>4.57</b>	<b>5.49</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>7.32</b>	<b>8.23</b>	<b>9.14</b>
<b>3. Inches to Millimetres</b>	<b>Inches</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Millimetres</b>	<b>25.40</b>	<b>50.80</b>	<b>76.20</b>	<b>101.60</b>	<b>127.00</b>	<b>152.40</b>	<b>177.80</b>	<b>203.20</b>	<b>228.60</b>	<b>254.40</b>
	<b>Inches</b>									<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>
	<b>Millimetres</b>									<b>279.40</b>	<b>304.80</b>

## **III. AREA :**

<b>1. Acres to Hectares</b>	<b>Acres</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Hectares</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>1.62</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>2.43</b>	<b>2.83</b>	<b>3.24</b>	<b>3.64</b>	<b>4.05</b>
<b>2. Square Yards to Square Metres</b>	<b>S. Yards</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>S. Metres</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>3.34</b>	<b>4.18</b>	<b>5.02</b>	<b>5.85</b>	<b>6.69</b>	<b>7.53</b>	<b>8.36</b>

## **IV. CAPACITY :**

<b>1. Gallons (Imperial) to Litres</b>	<b>Gallons</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Litres</b>	<b>4.55</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>13.64</b>	<b>18.18</b>	<b>22.73</b>	<b>27.28</b>	<b>31.82</b>	<b>36.37</b>	<b>40.91</b>	<b>45.46</b>